

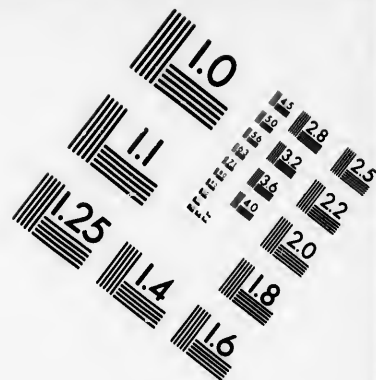
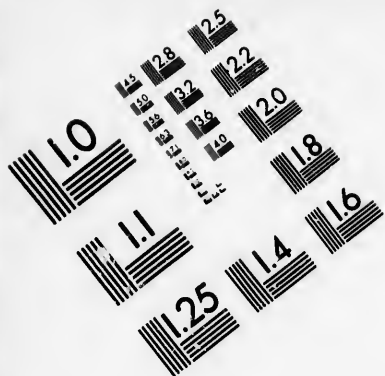
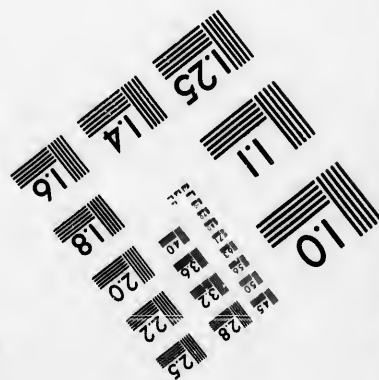
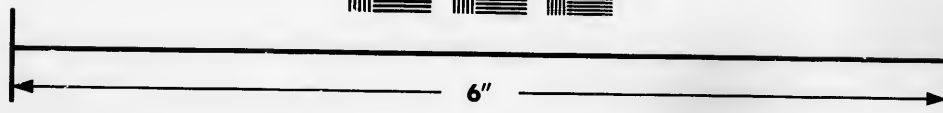
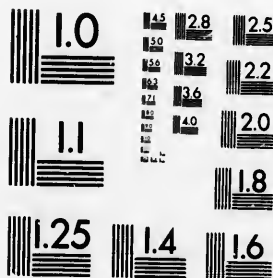


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM
Microfiche
Series
(Monographs)**

**ICMH
Collection de
microfiches
(monographies)**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1992

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☐ Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☒ Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☒ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may appear
within the text. Whenever possible, these have
been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments: /
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- ☒ Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/
Transparence
- ☒ Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Continuous pagination/
Pagination continue
- ☐ Includes index(es)/
Comprend un (des) index
- Title on header taken from: /
Le titre de l'en-tête provient:
- ☐ Title page of issue/
Page de titre de la livraison
- ☐ Caption of issue/
Titre de départ de la livraison
- ☐ Masthead/
Générique (périodiques) de la livraison

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
☐	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

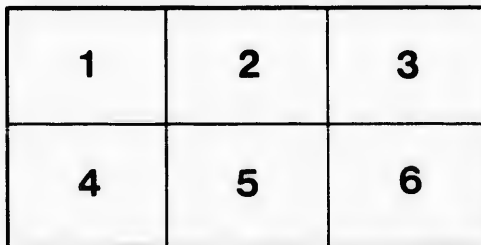
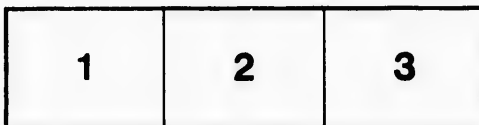
Hamilton Public Library

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol $\longrightarrow$ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

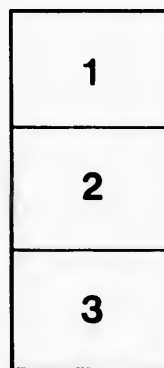
Hamilton Public Library

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole $\longrightarrow$ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.



(4)

Hamilton Public Library

© ©

SUPPLEMENT TO CATALOGUE

ARRANGED BY CLASSES

© ©

JUNE, 1891

© ©

CONTENTS

Key to Classification,	-	-	-	-	-	I
Corrections,	-	-	-	-	-	IV
Hints to Readers,	-	-	-	-	-	IV
List of books by Classes,	-	-	-	-	-	1-50
Special List of books relating to Canada,	-	-	-	-	-	51
Key to Indicator—Fiction,	-	-	-	-	-	64
Key to Indicator—Juveniles,	-	-	-	-	-	77
Miscellany,	-	-	-	-	-	80
Author Index,	-	-	-	-	-	82

© ©

HAMILTON, ONT
GRIFFIN & KIDNER, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
58 KING WILLIAM STREET

Board of Management.

1891.

F. W. FEARMAN, *Chairman of the Board.*

APPOINTED BY CITY COUNCIL.

FRED. WALTER, ADAM RUTHERFORD, J. EDWIN O'REILLY.

HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR, DAVID McLELLAN.

APPOINTED BY PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARD:

REV. SAMUEL LYLE, B. D., WARREN F. BURTON, F. W. FEARMAN.

APPOINTED BY SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD:

JOHN T. ROUTH, GEO. LYNCH-STANTON.

RICHARD T. LANCEFIELD, *Librarian and Secretary of the Board.*

The title of
are now arranged
following plan will

READER
on any desired

GENE

Bibliography
General C
General P
numbers
division ;

PH

Metaphysic
Mind and I
Mental D
Delusion
Physiogn
Mental Fa
Logic.
Ethics.

F

Natural Th
Deism, T
Bible.
Concorda
Old Test
New Test
Doctrinal.
God, Chr
Practical.
Homiletic.
Church. I
Religious F
Christian C
Ethnic. N

SO

Statistics.
Population
Political S
Form of S
Suffrage.
Colonies
Slavery.
Legislativ
Political E
Capital.

THE CARD CATALOGUE.

The title of the books in the Library are written on cards, which are placed in the Card Catalogue cases. These cards are now arranged in Classes, with sub-divisions, according to the scheme known as the Dewey Decimal Classification. The following plan will give an idea of this classification.

READERS ARE INVITED TO CONSULT the CARD CATALOGUE, to ascertain what the Library possesses on any desired subject. Consult also the Librarian or his assistants, who may be able to render further assistance.

GENERAL WORKS.

Bibliography.

General Cyclopedias.

General Periodicals. Magazines. All numbers preceded by **K** belong to this sub-division; see page 41.

PHILOSOPHY.

(See pages 12 and 80.)

Metaphysics.

Mind and Body.

Mental Derangements.

Delusions. Magic.

Physiognomy. Phrenology.

Mental Faculties.

Logic.

Ethics.

RELIGION.

(See page 6.)

Natural Theology.

Deism, Theosophy, etc.

Bible.

Concordance. Commentary.

Old Testament.

New Testament.

Doctrinal. Dogmatics.

God, Christology, etc.

Practical. Devotional.

Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial.

Church. Institutions. Work.

Religious History.

Christian Churches and Sects.

Ethnic. Non-Christian.

SOCIOLOGY.

(See pages 11 and 80.)

Statistics.

Population, Census, etc.

Political Science.

Form of State.

Suffrage.

Colonies and Immigration.

Slavery.

Legislative Annals, etc.

Political Economy.

Capital. Labor. Wages.

Banks.

Land.

Co-operation.

Socialism. Communism.

Finance. Taxation.

Protection. Free Trade.

Pauperism.

Law.

Private Law.

Constitutional Law, etc.

Administration.

Civil Service.

Local Government.

War.

Military. Naval.

Associations. Institutions.

Charitable.

Hospitals. Asylums.

Prisons. Discipline.

Secret Societies.

Social Clubs.

Insurance.

Education.

Self-education and Culture.

Colleges. Universities.

Public School System.

Commerce. Communication.

Domestic Trade.

Foreign Trade.

Post Office.

Railroad. Express.

Canal Transportation.

River and Ocean Transportation.

Weights and measures.

Customs. Popular Life.

Costume.

Burial customs.

Public and Social Customs.

Etiquette.

Woman's Position.

Gipsies.

Folk-lore.

• Customs of War.

NATURAL SCIENCE

(See page 1.)

Science in General.

Mathematics.

Arithmetic.

Algebra.

Geometry, etc.

Astronomy.

Theoretical.

Practical.

Earth.

Geodesy.
Navigation.
Chronology.

Physics.
Mechanics.
Liquids, Hydraulics.
Gases, Pneumatics.
Sound, Acoustics.
Light, Optics.
Heat.
Electricity.
Magnetism.

Chemistry.
Theoretical.
Practical.
Inorganic.
Organic.
Crystallography.
Mineralogy.

Geology.
Physical and Dynamical.
Lithology.

Paleontology.

Biology.
Prehistoric Archaeology.
Ethnology. Anthropology.
Natural History of Man.
Evolution.
Origin of Life.
Microscopy.

Botany.

Zoology.
Physiological.
Invertebrates.
Protozoans. Radiates.
Molluscs.
Articulates.
Vertebrates.
Reptiles.
Birds.
Mammals.

USEFUL ARTS.

(See page 16.)

Medicine. See also page 80.
Anatomy.
Personal Hygiene.
Public Health.

Engineering.
Civil.
Mechanical.
Mining.
Bridges. Roofs.
Railroad. Road.
Hydraulic.
Sanitary. Waterworks.

Agriculture.
Grains, etc.
Fruits.
Kitchen Garden.
Domestic Animals. See pages 17 and 81.
Dairy.
Bees.
Fishing.

Domestic Economy.

Cookery.
Furniture.
Clothing.
Nursery.

Communication. Commerce. Business.

Shorthand.
Telegraph.
Printing. Copyright.
Transportation.
Business Manuals.

Book-keeping, Interest Tables, etc.

Chemical Technology.

Chemicals. Explosives. Fuel.
Beverages. Foods.
Oils. Gases. Candles.
Ceramics. Glass, Cement, Bricks, etc.
Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.

Metallurgy. Assaying.**Manufactures.**

Articles made of Metals, Wood, etc.

Mechanic Trades. Amateur Manuals.

Watch-making.
Blacksmithing.
Cabinet-making.
Saddlery.

Book-binding, etc.

Building. See pages 18 and 80.

Materials.
Masonry. Plastering.
Carpentry. Joining.
Roofing. Slating.
Plumbing, Gas and Steam-fitting, etc.
Heating. Ventilation.
Painting. Paper-hanging.
Car and Ship Building.

FINE ARTS.

(See page 19.)

Architecture.**Sculpture.**

Carving. Gems.
Numismatics.
Pottery.
Bric-a-brac.

Drawing. Decoration.

Free-hand. Crayon.
Oriental Design.
Art Needlework. Fancy Work.
Interior Decoration.
Artistic Furniture.

Painting.**Engraving.****Photography.****Music.****Amusements. Sports.**

In-door Amusements.

*Card Games.
Parlor Amusements, etc.*

Out-door Sports.

*Calisthenics, Cricket.
Fishing, Shooting.*

Diction
Philolo

Diction
Elocutio
Miscella

Poetry.

English

L belc

Books f

preced
see pa

French.

to this

German.

to this

Geograph

Maps.
Antiqu
Europe
Asia.
Africa.
North
South
Oceani

Biograph

Diction
Genera
Individ
Geneal

Ancient

Modern

Chrono
Europe
Asia.
Africa.
North
South
Oceani

LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries.

Philology.

LITERATURE.

Dictionaries.

Elocution.

Miscellany.

Poetry. The Drama. See page 39.**English Fiction.** All numbers preceded by L belong to this sub-division; see page 43.**Books for Young People.** All numbers preceded by M belong to this sub-division; see page 46.**French.** All numbers preceded by P belong to this sub-division. See page 49.**German.** All numbers preceded by N belong to this sub-division.

HISTORY.

Geography and Travels.

(See page 22.)

Maps.

Antiquities.

Europe.

Asia.

Africa.

North America.

South America.

Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Biography.

(See page 26.)

Dictionaries.

General.

Individual.

Genealogy. Heraldry. See page 80**Ancient History.****Modern History.**

(See page 29.)

Chronologies, Dictionaries.

Europe.

Asia.

Africa.

North America.

South America.

Oceanica. Polar Regions.

CANADA.

(See pages 51-63.)

This section contains a record of the books and parts of books (including magazine articles) in the Library, on Canada, or referring thereto. These cards are arranged as in the main classification, as follows:

Natural Science, page 51.**Religion,** page 51.**Sociology,** page 52.**Useful Arts,** page 53.**Biography,** page 54.**Geography and Travels,** page 54.

Tourists' Guides.

Maps. Gazetteers.

General Travels.

Travels.—Geographical Divisions.

History, page 56.**General History.**

Scotch in Canada.

Irish in Canada.

Historical Sketches.**History.—Special Periods.**

Discovery.

1608-1759.

1760-1792.

1792-1841.

*The War of 1812.**The Rebellion of 1837.*

1841-1867.

Later 19th century.

*Fenian Invasions, 1866-71.**Riel Rebellion, 1870.**Northwest Rebellion, 1885.***History.—Geographical Divisions.**

British Columbia.

Manitoba. Northwest.

Ontario.

Quebec.

Montreal.

New Brunswick.

Nova Scotia.

Prince Edward Island.

Newfoundland, page 61.

Imperial Federation, page 61.**Literature,** page 61.

Prose.

Poetry.

CORRECTIONS.

The following corrections are to be made in this Catalogue. The numbers here given are the correct numbers :

- On page 1. **Hartwig, G.** Dwellers in the Arctic regions. 1887.. A499
 " 4. **Contemporary science series.**
 — Primitive family: by C. N. Starcke..... D396
 " 20. **Bemrose, W.** Fret cutting and perforated carving. 2nd ed..... R736 B
 " 39. **O'Reilly, John B.** The poetry and song of Ireland..... R891.62 A

The following corrections are to be made in the Catalogue issued in 1890. The numbers here given are the correct numbers :

- On page 16. **Boulton.** Life: by Smiles. B847
 " 20. **Bulwer-Lytton.** Lucretia L2437-8
 " 33. **Cudlip, Mrs.** Walter Goring L2288-9
 " 34. **Darwin, C. R.** Descent of man..... A135
 " 37. **Dodd, J.** Fifty years' struggle..... C127
 " 40. **Edwards, H. S.** The prima donna..... B672-3
 " 40. **Emerson, P. H.** Naturalistic photography..... E374
 " 44. **Forbes, A.** Soldiering and scribbling..... G758

- On page 45. **Franklin, Sir J.** McDougall, G. F. Voyage of the Resolute F668
 " 58. **Heyse, Paul.** In paradise.. L221-2
 " 71. **Lean, Mrs.** Heart of Jane Warner. 2 v..... L2025-6
 " 71. — Nelly Brooke. 2 v..... L2087-8
 " 72. **Lever, C.** Charles O'Malley. For L765 read..... L756
 " 79. **Marryat, F.** Masterman Ready. For M37 read.... M3
 " 96. **Reid, Capt.** War trail.... K806
 " 99. **Ruskin, John.** Stones of Venice. 2 v..... E175-6
 " 99. — Cook, J. Marriage C241
 " 101. **Schiller, J. C.** Mundt, K. Goethe and Schiller..... L542
 " 109. **Stephenson, George.** Life: by Smiles B848
 " 109. — Robert. Life: by Smiles B848
 " 109. **Sterne, L.** Sentimental journey. For H946 read..... H949
 " 110. **Strang, H. I.** Exercises in false syntax..... H1014
 " 114. **Thackeray, W. M.** Men's wives, etc.: v. 8 of Miscellanies L2340
 " 116. **Tolstoi, Count.** Ivan Ilyitch. L348
 " 117. **Trollope, A.** Last chronicle of Barset. 3 v..... L1435-7
 " 121. **Watt, Jas.** Smiles, S. Boulton and Watt..... B847

HINTS TO READERS.

1. This Supplementary Catalogue contains the titles of books received since the issue of the Catalogue last year; also the titles of the books in the Reference Department. For the full resources of the Library in any of the Classes, CONSULT THE CARD CATALOGUE.
2. Each book in this Supplementary Catalogue (except those on pages 41-50) is listed twice—first, under its proper class in Science, Religion, etc.; and secondly, under the Author's name, in the Index at page 82. The books in Classes K, L, M, and P, on pages 41-50, being already arranged alphabetically by Authors, are not listed in the Index.
3. Readers should purchase a copy of each Catalogue as issued, read it carefully, and mark a goodly number of books to be read as time will allow. The Catalogue issued last year, containing the titles of nearly 10,000 books, arranged alphabetically by Authors, is still for sale. Price, 20 cents a copy. The titles of these 10,000 books, arranged by classes, will also be found in the Card Catalogue cases.
4. A hyphen between numbers signifies that the volumes are numbered consecutively from the first number to the last: as, Froude's History of England, 12 vols. G131-42; if the sixth volume is wanted, ask for G136.
5. Note specially that all numbers preceded by R, are Reference books, and can be consulted only in the Library. Before asking for a Reference book, apply to the attendant at Delivery Desk for a Reference slip. Copy all numbers clearly and distinctly, exactly as printed.

Allen, Gran
 other es
 of scien
 Campbell, C
 The reig
 Cobbe, Fran
 of the ag
 cussions
 Froude, Jan
 theology
 other re
 erson, e
 Hartwig, G.
 gions.
 — Heroes of
 — Marvels of
 — Marvels of
 — Subterranean
 — Wonders
 — Workers of
 and mini

HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENT TO CATALOGUE

ARRANGED BY CLASSES.

Note that "Call numbers" preceded by R, are Reference books, and can be consulted only in the Library. All other books can be drawn for home use on borrowers' cards.

HAMILTON, ONTARIO, JUNE, 1891.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

*"Happy is he who lives to understand
Not human nature only, but explores
All natures—to the end that he may find
The law that governs each . . .
Through all the mighty commonwealth of things,
Up from the creeping plant to sovereign man."—WORDSWORTH.*

Science in General.

- Allen, Grant. Falling in love: with other essays on more exact branches of science. 1889. A508
- Campbell, G. D. G. (*Duke of Argyll*.) The reign of law. 1890 A526
- Cobbe, Frances Power. Scientific spirit of the age and other pleas and discussions. 1888. A565
- Froude, James Anthony. Science and theology, ancient and modern: and other religio-science essays by Emerson, etc. 1879 A518
- Hartwig, G. Dwellers in the Arctic regions. 1887. A449
- Heroes of the Polar world. 1888 A500
- Marvels over our heads. 1888. A506
- Marvels under our feet. 1888. A504
- Subterranean world. 1881 A510
- Wonders of the tropical forest. 1888. A501
- Workers under the ground; or, mines and mining. 1888 A503

- Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Lectures on scientific subjects. 1884. A521
- Hopkins, G. V. Experimental science. 1890 A517
- Jordan, D. S. Science sketches. 1888. A493
- Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought. 1890 A534
- Priestley, J. Huxley, T. H. Science and culture. pp. 102-134. Joseph Priestley A108
- Reynolds, Rev. J. W. The supernatural in nature: a verification by free use of science. 1878. A533
- Thompson, D. G. The problem of evil: an introduction to the practical sciences. 1887. A537
- Milner, Rev. T. The gallery of nature: a pictorial and descriptive tour through creation. 1846. R500 M
- Year book of facts in science and art, 1841: exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements. R503 Y

- Hardwicke's science gossip.** 1865 to 1881..... R505 H
- Nature:** a weekly illustrated journal of science. 1869 to 1886..... R505 N
- Intellectual observer:** review of natural history, microscopic research and recreative science. 1862 to 1868.... R505 O
- Scientific American.** 10 v..... R505 S
- V. 30. Jan.-June, 1874.
- V. 31. July-Dec., 1874.
- V. 32. Jan.-Dec., 1875.
- V. 34. Jan.-Dec., 1876.
- V. 44. Jan.-Dec., 1881.
- V. 50. Jan.-Dec., 1884.
- V. 52. Jan.-Dec., 1885.
- V. 54. Jan.-Dec., 1886.
- V. 56. Jan.-Dec., 1887.
- V. 58. Jan.-Dec., 1888.
- Supplement. Vol. 1. Jan.-Dec. 1876. R505 Su
- British association for the advancement of science:** report of the meetings from 1831 to 1880..... R506 B
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** History of the earth and animated nature: with numerous notes from the works of the most distinguished British and foreign naturalists. 2 v. 1860..... R508 G
- White, Rev. G.** Natural history of Selborne. 1854..... R506.42
- King, W. Ross.** The sportsman and naturalist in Canada; or, notes on the natural history of the game, game birds, and fish of that country. 1866. R508.71
- Lord, John K.** The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 2 v. 1866..... R508.711
- Agassiz, Louis.** Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. 4 v. 1857..... R508.73
- Turner, L. M.** Contributions to the natural history of Alaska. 2 v. 1886. R508.798
- Ayer's American Almanac,** 1889, in 21 languages..... R529.5 A

Mathematics.

- Boole, G.** Differential equations. 1872.. A555
- Casey, J.** Treatise on the analytical geometry of the point, line, circle and conic sections. 1885..... A554
- Clifford, W. K.** Mathematical papers. 1882..... A545
- Mackay, J. S.** The elements of Euclid. 1889..... A546
- Salmon, G.** A treatise on conic sections. 1879..... A541
- Tait, P. G.** An elementary treatise on quaternions: 3rd ed., much enlarged. 1890..... A540
- Thomson and Tait.** Treatise on natural philosophy: 2 parts; new ed. 1888.. A543.4
- Todhunter, I.** A history of the theory of elasticity and of the strength of materials. 1886..... A560
- Williamson, B.** An elementary treatise on the differential calculus. 1880... A547
- Sadler, W. H.** Sadler's counting house arithmetic: a new and improved work on business calculations, with valuable reference tables. 1884.... R511 S

Astronomy.

- Ball, Sir R. S.** Star-land: wonders of the heavens. 1890..... A494
- Croll, J.** Stellar evolution. 1890..... A52
- Hartwig, G.** The aerial world: map and ills. 1881..... A509
- My telescope:** by a Queckett club man. 1888..... A532
- Parke, S. H.** Unfinished worlds: a study in astronomy. 1888..... A552
- Peck, W. G.** Text-book of popular astronomy..... A240
- Pritchard, C.** Occasional thoughts of an astronomer on nature and revelation. 1889..... A514
- Proctor, R. A.** Old and new astronomy R520 P
- Nasmyth, J., and Carpenter, J.** The moon considered as a planet, a world, and a satellite. 1885..... R523.3 N
- Dunkin, Edwin.** The midnight sky: familiar notes on the stars and planets..... R523.4 D
- Bazley, T. S.** The stars in their courses: a two-fold series of maps, with a catalogue: showing how to identify, at any time of the year, all stars down to the 5.6 magnitude, inclusive of Heis. 1878..... R523.8 B
- Proctor, R. A.** A new star atlas: for students and observers, showing 6000 stars and 1500 double stars, nebulae. 1886..... R523.8 P
- The stars in their seasons: an easy guide to a knowledge of the stars. 1884..... R523.8 P2
- Rosser, W. H.** How to find the stars and their use in determining latitude, longitude and the error of the compass. 1883..... R523.8 R

SURVEYING.

- Gribble, T. G.** Preliminary survey. (Longman's text books of science.) 1891..... A590
- Usill, G. W.** Practical surveying: a text book for students preparing for examinations or for survey work in the colonies. 330 ills.; 2nd ed. 1890... A597
- Hodder, E. M.** The harbours and ports of Lake Ontario. 1857..... R526.99
- Maury, M. F.** Wind and current charts: explanations and sailing directions. 1855..... R526.99 M
- Brewster,**
- Burton, C.** ics.
- Carnot, N.** motive fitted to
- Kimball, A.** gases. 1890...
- Mayer, A.** pensive
- Second
- Reuleaux,** chinery machin
- Shaan, Geo.** on heat steam
- Strutt, John** The the
- Weisbach,** ing. V. 1887...
- V. 2. machine hydraul
- V. 2. steam e
- Wilson, W.** 1850...
- Wright, C.** science. amusing some of 1891...
- Wright, L.** tise on t bition and 1891...
- Benjamin, P.**
- De Tunzeln,** modern
- Electricity in**
- Houston, E.** words, t
- Lodge, O.** tricity.
- Mendenhall,** tricity.
- Faraday, M.** in electr
- APPLIC**
- Allsop, F.** fitting;
- Second co
- Fontaine, H.** treatise o

ntary treatise
ulus. 1880... A547

unting house
and improved
ulations, with
es. 1884.... R511 S

my.

wonders of
1890.... A494

world; map
A52

tt club man.
A509

worlds: a
A532

popular as-
A552

thoughts of
and revela-
A240

astronomy R520 P

r, J. The
plane, a
1885.... R523.3 N

night sky:
s and plan-
R523.4 D

air courses:
with a cat-
identify, at
stars down
clusive of
R523.8 B

atlas: for
, showing
ble stars,
R523.8 P

: an easy
the stars.
R523.8 P2

g the stars
g latitude,
f the com-
R523.8 R

3.

y survey.
science.)
A590

ng: a text
g for ex-
ork in the
1890... A597

and ports
R526.99

ut charts:
irections.
R526.99 M

Physics

Brewster, D. Treatise on optics. 1854. A566

Burton, C. V. An introduction to dynam- A592
ics. 1890.....

Carnot, N. L. S. Reflections on the A520
motive power of heat and on machines
fitted to develop that power. 1890...

Kimball, A. L. Physical properties of A68
gases. Riverside science series.
1890.....

Mayer, A. M. Light: simple and inex- A56
pensive experiments. 1887.....

— Second copy. 1889..... A535

Reuleaux, F. The kinematics of ma- A599
chinery: outlines of a theory of
machines. 1876.....

Shann, George. An elementary treatise A519
on heat: in relation to steam and the
steam engine. 1877.....

Strutt, John William (Baron Rayleigh). A485-6
The theory of sound. 1877.....

Weisbach, P. J. Mechanics of engineer- E332
ing. V. 1. Theoretical machines.
1887.....

— V. 2. Application of mechanics to E523
machines. Part 1. Hydraulics and
hydraulic motors.....

— V. 2. Part 2. Heat, steam and E524
steam engines.....

Wilsoo, W. P. A treatise on dynamics. A542
1850.....

Wright, C. R. Adler. The threshold of A588
science. A variety of simple and
amusing experiments, illustrating
some of the effects of light and heat.
1891.....

Wright, L. Optical projection: a treat- A591
ise on the use of the lantern in exhi-
bition and scientific demonstration.
1891.....

ELECTRICITY.

Benjamin, P. Age of electricity. 1888. A55

De Tunzelmann, G. W. Electricity in A530
modern life.....

Electricity in daily life. Ill. 1891.... A584

Houston, E. J. A dictionary of electrical E445
words, terms and phrases. 1889....

Lodge, O. J. Modern views of elec- A596
tricity. 1889.....

Mendenhall, T. C. A century of elec- A67
tricity. 1890.....

Faraday, M. Experimental researches R537 F
in electricity. 1839.....

APPLICATIONS OF ELECTRICITY.

Allsop, F. C. Practical electric bell E444
fitting; 150 ill. 1890.....

— Second copy..... E488

Fontaine, H. Electrolysis: a practical

treatise on nickeling, coppering, gild-

ing, silvering, the refining of metals
and treatment of ores by means of
electricity. 1885..... E431

Holmes, A. B. Practical electric light- E441
ing. 4th ed. 1889.....

Hospitaller, E. The modern applications
of electricity. Translated by Julius
Maler. 2 v. 1883..... E566-7

V. 1. Electric generators, electric light.

V. 2. Telephone: various applications,
electrical transmission of energy.

Preece, W. H. The telephone. 1889.. E489

Urquhart, J. W. Electro motors: a
treatise on the means and apparatus
employed in the transmission of elec-
trical energy and its conversion into
motive power. 1882..... E435

— Electro-plating: a practical hand-hook
on the deposition of copper, silver,
etc. 2nd ed. 1888..... E443

— Electric light: its production and use.
3rd ed. 1890..... E432

Chemistry.

Armstrong, H. E. Organic chemistry: A57
carbon and its compounds. 1876....

Liebig, J. Familiar letters on chemistry. A570
1860.....

Miller, W. A. Introduction to inorganic A58
chemistry. 1885.....

Parnell, E. A. Applied chemistry. 1844 A561

Remsen, I. Inorganic chemistry. 1890 A65

Strecker, A. Short text-book of organic
chemistry by Dr. Johannes Wisli-
cenus. 1885..... A539

Tilden, W. A. Introduction to the study
of chemical philosophy. 5th ed. 1886. A59

Watts' dictionary of chemistry. Revised
and entirely re-written by H. Foster
Morley. To be published in four
volumes 8vo. Vols. 1 and 2. 1888. R540.3

Roscoe, H. E., and Schorlemmer, F. R. S. A treatise on chemistry. 7 v. R546.1
1888.....

Henry, J. T. Early and later history of
petroleum, with authentic facts in
regard to its development in Western
Pennsylvania. 1873..... R549.8

Geology.

Agassiz, Louis. Geological sketches. 2 A69-70
v. 1897.....

V. 1. Continents, mountains, glaciers, etc.

V. 2. Glacial action in various countries.

Dana, J. D. Characteristics of vol- A496
canoes. 1890.....

Green, A. H. Geology: physical. 1882. A557

Hartwig, G. Volcanoes and earth- A505
quakes. 1887.....

- Shaler, N. S.** Aspects of the earth; popular account of some familiar geological phenomena. 1889..... A60
- Wallace, A. R.** Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection with some of its applications. 1890. A63
- Warren, W. F.** Paradise found: a study of the prehistoric world. 1886..... A66

- Appleton's physical geography**..... R551.4
- Owen, D. D.** Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. 2 v. 1852..... R557.7
- Nicholson, H. A.** Report upon the paleontology of the Province of Ontario. 1874..... R560.9713

Biology.

- Contemporary science series.** Evolution and disease: by J. B. Sutton..... D466
- Evolution of sex: by P. Geddes..... D461
- Origin of the Aryans: by J. Taylor... D467
- Primitive family: by C. N. Starcke... D397
- Village community: by G. L. Gomme. D462
- Curtis, G. T.** Creation or evolution. 1889..... A51
- Darwin, C. R.** Descent of man..... A135
- Dawson, Sir J. W.** Modern ideas of evolution. 1890..... A536
- Gall, J.** Primeval man unveiled. 1880. A522
- Greenwell, W.** British barrows: sepulchral mounds in England. 1877... A528
- Hall, W.** Problem of human life. 1880. A558
- My microscope:** by a Queckett club man. 1888..... A531
- Peschel, Oscar.** The races of man and their geographical distribution. 1876 A525
- Reclus, E.** Primitive folk. 1891..... A593
- Sedgwick, W. T.** General biology: part 1, introductory. 1889..... A64
- Wilson, D.** Prehistoric man: researches into the origin of civilization in the Old and New World. 2 v. 1876. A523.4
- Wright, G. F.** The ice age in North America, and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. 1890..... A61
- Northwest coast of America.** Being results of recent ethnological researches. 1884..... R572 A
- Powell, J. W.** First annual report of the bureau of ethnology to the secretary of the Smithsonian institution, 1879-80..... R572 P
- Prichard, J. C.** Natural history of man. 2 v. 1855..... R573 P
- Journal of the Royal microscopical society,** Feb., 1889, to April, 1891..... R578
- Griffith and Henfrey's micrographic dictionary.** A guide to the examination

and investigation of the structure and nature of microscopic objects. 1860..... R578 G

Botany.

- Bennett, A. W.** Cryptogamic botany. 378 ill. 1889..... A54
- Delitzsch, F.** Iris: studies in colour and talks about flowers. 1889..... A513
- Goodale, G. L.** Physiological botany. (Gray's botanical text-books, v. 2.)... A62
- Knight, F. A.** By leafy ways: brief studies from the book of nature. 1889 A491
- McNab, W. R.** Botany: rev. by C. E. Bessey. 1881..... A489
- Newhall, C. S.** The trees of Northeastern America. 1890..... A583
- Sachs, J. Von.** History of botany (1530-1860). 1890..... A53
- Traill, C. P.** Studies of plant life in Canada; or, gleanings from forest, lake and plain. 1885..... A551
- Woodland Gleanings:** being an account of British forest trees. 1853..... A569
- Baillon, H.** The natural history of plants. 1871..... R580 B
- Donn, J.** Hortus Cantabrigiensis. 1819. R580 D
- Mangin, Arthur.** Histoire des jardins, anciens et modernes. 1887..... R580.7
- Blackstone, F.** Specimen botanicum quo plantarum Angliæ. 1746..... R581.942
- Sowerby, James.** English Botany; or, coloured figures of British plants, with their essential characters, synonyms, and places of growth, with 2580 coloured plates. 12 v. 3rd ed. 1863..... R581.942 S
- Gray, Asa.** Synoptical flora of North America. 2 v. 1884..... R581.97 G
- Pursh, Fred.** A systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America. 2 v. 1814..... R581.97 P
- Mahogany tree,** the: its botanical characters, qualities and uses..... R582
- Heath, F. G.** The fern portfolio: all the species of British ferns. 1885..... R587.3 H
- Rabenhorst, Ludovico.** Flora Europaea Algarum. 3 v. 1864..... R588.2
- Wolle, Rev. F.** Desmids of the United States. 1884..... R589.61

Bates, H. W. river Ama

Bingley, W. 1803.....

Buckley, A. E. 1878.....

— Life and h

— Ill. 1890.....

— Short history

— Through na

— Winners in li

— boned fami

Fitzwygram,

— Ill. 1886.....

Fraser, R. W.

— history of th

Gegenbaur, C.

— 1878.....

Green, G. C.

— history and

Hartwig, G. D.

— Sea monsters

— Wild animals

— Winged life i

Hartwig, J. E.

— within histo

Hibberd, S. T.

Kirby, W. F. H.

— entomology.

Liebig, J. Anir

Pasteur. Bastia

— est organis

— M. Pasteur.

Poulton, E. B.

— their meanin

Scudder, S. H.

— ture, change

Sewell, A. Bla

— and compan

— cabin of the

Stables, Gordon

— complete pra

— is known ab

— in the world

Steel, J. H. A

— of the dog.

Zoology.

- Agassiz, Louis.** Methods of study in natural history. 19th ed. 1889..... A71
- Baker, Sir S. W.** Wild beasts and their ways. Ill. 1890..... A581
- Ballard, Julia P.** Among the moths and butterflies. 1890..... A582

- the structure
ic objects. R578 C
- Bates, H. W.** The naturalist on the river Amazon. 1884. A595
- Bingley, W.** Animal biography. 2 v. 1803. A562-3
- Buckley, A. B.** Fairyland of science. Ill. 1878. A449
- Life and her children: animal life. Ill. 1890. A585
- Short history of natural science. Ill. A448
- A513 Through magic glasses. 1890. A586
- A62 — Winners in life's race: the great backboneed family. 1890. A587
- A491 **Fitzwygram, F.** Horses and stables. Ill. 1886. A548
- A489 **Fraser, R. W.** Seaside divinity: natural history of the sea-shore. Ill. A556
- A583 **Gegenbaur, C.** Comparative anatomy. 1878. A559
- A53 **Green, G. C.** Recollections of natural history and sport. 1886. A515
- A551 **Hartwig, G.** Denizens of the deep. 1887. A502
- A569 **Hartwig, J. E.** British animals extinct within historic times. 1880. A508
- R580 B **Hibberd, S.** The book of the aquarium. A507
- R580 D **Kirby, W. F.** Elementary text book of entomology. 1885. A511
- R580-7 **Liebig, J.** Animal chemistry. 1843. A516
- R581-942 **Pasteur, Bastian, H. C.** Origin of lowest organisms: and experiments of M. Pasteur. A571
- Poulton, E. B.** The colors of animals: their meaning and use. 1890. A529
- Scudder, S. H.** Butterflies: their structure, changes and life histories. 1889. A568
- R581-942 S **Sewell, A.** Black beauty: his grooms and companions: the Uncle Tom's cabin of the horse. A117
- R581-97 G **Stables, Gordon.** Our friend the dog: a complete practical guide to all that is known about every breed of dog in the world. A594
- R582 **Steel, J. H.** A treatise on the diseases of the dog. 1888. A497
- R587-3 H **Taylor, J. D., Dr.** The playtime naturalist. 336 ill. 1889. A490
- R588.2 **Wood, J. G.** Horse and man: their mutual dependence and duties. 1885. A550
- R589.61 **Cuvier, Baron.** The animal kingdom: forming a natural history of animals and an introduction to comparative anatomy. 1884. R590 C
- Index and synopsis of the animal kingdom: with supplementary addition by E. Griffith. R590 C2
- Beeton's dictionary of natural history: a compendious cyclopædia of the animal kingdom.** R590-3
- Newton, E. Tulley.** The typical parts in the skeletons of a cat, duck and cod-fish. 1875. R591-49
- Hudson, C. T.** The rotifera: or wheel-animalcules. 1886. R595.1
- Say, Thomas.** American entomology: a description of the insects of North America. 2 v. R595-7 S
- Ross, Alexander M.** The butterflies and moths of Canada. 1873. R595-78
- Wood, J. G.** The illustrated natural history: reptiles, fishes, molluscs. R597 W
- Baird, S. F.** The birds of North America. 1870. R598.2 B
- Cassell.** Cassell's book of birds: from the text of Dr. Brehm: by T. R. Jones. 4 v. R598.2 C
- Wilson, Alex.** American ornithology: the natural history of the birds of the United States. 3 v. 1876. R598.2 W
- Wood, J. G.** The illustrated natural history: birds. R598.2 W2
- Tegetmeier, W. B.** Pigeons: their structure, varieties, habits and management. R598.6 T
- Vennor, Henry G.** Our birds of prey; or, the eagles, hawks and owls of Canada. Ill. 1876. R598.9 V
- Nott, J. Fortune.** Wild animals photographed and described. 1886. R599 N
- Wood, J. G.** The illustrated natural history: mammalia. 1876. R599 W
- A71
- A581
- A582

RELIGION.

*"Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through nature up to nature's God."*—POPE.

- Anderson, R. Human destiny. 3rd ed. 1890. C522
- Arnold, Matthew. G. I and the Bible: a sequel to "Literature and dogma." 1889. C478
- Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the bible. 1889. C477
- St. Paul and protestantism. 1887. C473
- Arnot, Fred S. Garenganze; or seven years' pioneer mission work in central Africa. C95
- Baldwin, Mary B. Memorials of; missionary to Athens and Joppa. C335
- Bancroft, Jane M. Deaconesses in Europe and their lessons for America. 1890. C341
- Barrows, S. J. A Baptist meeting house. 1890. C565
- The doom of the majority of mankind. 1883. C540
- Bartlett, Robert C. The letter and the spirit. Bampton lectures. 1888. C505
- Beecher, H. W. New star papers. 1859. C578
- Behrends, A. J. F. The philosophy of preaching. 1890. C325
- Bigg, C. The Christian platonists of Alexandria. Bampton lectures. 1886. C331
- Brace, C. Loring. The unknown God; or, inspiration among pre-Christian races. 1890. C435
- Browne, James B. The Christian policy of life: a book for young men of business. 1881. C499
- Bruce, Alex. B. The kingdom of God. 1890. C90
- Carpenter, W. Boyd. The permanent elements of religion. Bampton lectures. 1889. C321
- Cave, Alfred. The scriptural doctrine of sacrifice and atonement. 1890. C479
- Channing, W. E. The life of. 1890. C539
- The works of. 1890. C538
- Charley, T. News from the invisible world. C588
- Cheyne, T. K. Job and Solomon. 1887. C469
- Christianity and agnosticism: a controversy, consisting of papers by Henry Wace, H. Huxley, the Bishop of Peterborough, W. H. Mallock and Mrs. Humphrey Ward. 1890. C324
- Church, A. J. Stories from the Bible. 1890. C596
- Clark, Francis E. The Mossbank correspondence.
- Clark, R. W. Heaven and its scriptural emblems. 1860.
- Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy: its truths and errors. 1890.
- The Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. 1890.
- The Christian doctrine of prayer. 1890.
- Steps of belief; or, rational christianity. 1890.
- Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 1890.
- Cleland, W. History of the Presbyterian church in Ireland. 1890.
- Conant, Wm. C. Narratives of remarkable conversions and revival incidents. 1858.
- Craik, J. Old and new. 1860.
- The divine life and new birth. 1876.
- David, T. W. Rhys. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. 1881.
- Dewey, O. The works of. 1890.
- DeWitt, J. Sermons on the Christian life. 1885.
- Dodd, J. Fifty years' struggle of the Scottish Covenanters.
- Dollinger, John J. Hippolytus and Callistus; or, the church of Rome in the first half of the third century. 1876.
- Dorchester, D. Christianity in the U. S. 1890.
- The problem of religious progress.
- Driver, S. R. Critical notes on the international Sunday-school lessons for 1887.
- Du Bose, H. C. The dragon, image and demon; or, the three religions of China. 1887.
- Dykes, J. O. From Jerusalem to Antioch. 1890.
- Eichorn, J. G. Introduction to the study of the Old Testament. 1888.
- Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young men. 1890.
- Discourses on the doctrines of christianity. 1890.
- Lectures to young women. 1890.
- Early religious education. 1890.
- Farley, F. Unitarianism defined. 1890.
- Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1886.
- Fullerton, G. God.
- Gannett, E. Boston,
- Gibberne, Agn. thoughts 1883
- Giffillan, Geor. of the Bib.
- God in his wo.
- Godet, F. Co. St. John.
- St. Luke.
- St. Paul's ans. 2 v.
- St. Paul's 2 v.
- Lectures in faith. 188.
- Lux mundi: a ligion of th.
- Guthrie, T. T. rows. 185.
- Hall, E. H. T. and heresy. 1888.
- Hamilton, T. heaven, its and life.
- Hare, Augustu. truth. 188.
- Harris, S. Th. 1889.
- Hegel. Studie religion.
- Hellmuth, J. and their g.
- Hinton, J. Th. coming of t.
- Philosophy a.
- Holland, H. S. sermons.
- Horne, G. A. c. of psalms.
- Horton, R. F. 1889.
- Huxley, T. H. and reviews.
- Irving, G. C. P. sermons.
- Jakes, A. The life. 1888.
- Kalisch, M. M.
- King, Lori Chan. the constitu church. 184.
- King, T. S. Ch. sermons. 8.
- Laidlaw, John. Lord. 1890.
- Lindsey, Charles.

- Fullerton, G. S. A plain argument for God. C333
- Jannett, E. S. Unitarian minister in Boston, 1824-71: a memoir. 1884. C528
- Siberne, Agnes. Daily evening rest; or thoughts of peace about the Master. 1883. C326
- Sifilian, George. The poets and poetry of the Bible. 1853. C590
- God in his world. An interpretation. C600
- Godet, F. Commentary on the gospel of St. John. 2 v. 1890. C445-7
- St. Luke. 2 v. 1875. C443-4
- St. Paul's first epistle to Corinthians. 2 v. C441-2
- St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. 2 v. C439-40
- Lectures in defence of the Christian faith. 1883. C515
- *Lex mundi*: a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation. 5th ed. C424
- Guthrie, T. The city: its sins and sorrows. 1857. C585
- Hall, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church. 1888. C555
- Hamilton, T. Beyond the stars: or, heaven, its inhabitants, occupations, and life. 1889. C502
- Hare, Augustus and J. C. Guesses at truth. 1889. C500
- Harris, S. The self-revelation of God. 1889. C92
- Hegel. Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion. 1890. C330
- Hellmuth, J. The divine dispensations and their gradual development. 1866. C591
- Hinton, J. The law-breaker: and the coming of the law. 1884. C474
- Philosophy and religion. 1884. C475
- Holland, H. S. Christ or ecclesiastes: sermons. 1888. C501
- Horne, G. A commentary on the book of psalms. 1849. C569
- Horton, R. F. Inspiration and the Bible. 1889. C517
- Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. 1871. C426
- Irving, G. C. Parish, school and college sermons. 1867. C581
- Jukes, A. The new man and the eternal life. 1888. C470
- Kalisch, M. M. Bible studies. 2 v. 1878. C519-20
- King, Lora Chancellor. An inquiry into the constitution of the primitive church. 1843. C571
- T. S. Christianity and humanity: sermons. 8th ed. 1888. C320
- Laidlaw, John. The miracles of our Lord. 1890. C521
- Lindsey, Charles. Rome in Canada: the Roman struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. 1877. C425
- Luckock, H. M. The bishops in the tower. 1887. C471
- Studies in the history of the book of common prayer. 3rd ed. 1889. C472
- Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lectures on the fundamental truths of Christianity. 7th ed. 1888. C461
- The moral truths of Christianity. 4th ed. 1889. C462
- The saving truths of Christianity. 5th ed. 1886. C463
- Lynch, Archbishop. Answers to questions and objections concerning Catholic doctrine and practices. Reviewed by Rev. T. Fenwick. 1890. C598
- Macdonald, George. Unspoken sermons: 1st series. 1887. C496
- 2nd series. 1889. C497
- Marsh, E. G. The book of psalms. C572
- Martineau, J. Studies of Christianity. C531
- Endeavors after the Christian life. 1890. C542
- Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of Christianity. 2 v. 1877. C436-7
- Mattison, H. Spirit-rapping unveiled. 1855. C575
- Maurice, F. D. Learning and working, 6 lectures; and the religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization, 4 lectures 1855. C509
- The prayer book and the Lord's prayer. 1880. C508
- The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. 6th ed. 1886. C468
- May, S. J. Memoir of. 1890. C543
- Metcalf, R. Letter and spirit. 1890. C529
- Meyrick, F. The doctrine of the church of England on the holy communion. 1888. C476
- Monsell, J. S. B. The beatitudes. 1866. C510
- Montgomery, M. W. The Mormon delusion. C344
- Moody, D. L. Choice sermons and addresses. 1886. C433
- Select works. C431
- Morison, J. H. Notes on the Gospels: Mathew. 1884. C551
- The great poets as religious teachers. 1886. C337
- Mowat, Oliver. Christianity and some of its evidences. 1890. C595
- Muller, F. Max. Natural religion: Gifford lectures, 1888. C318
- Munger, T. T. The appeal to life. Sermons. 1889. C336
- Murphy, J. G. Commentary on the book of Psalms. 1875. C438
- National needs and remedies: the discus-

- sions of the general Christian conference held in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4th, 5th and 6th, 1889. C339
- Newman, J. H., Cardinal.** The Arians of the fourth century. 6th ed. 1890 C513
- **Palmer, William.** Notes of a visit to the Russian church, in the years 1840-41: selected and arranged by Cardinal Newman. 1882. C514
- Newton, R.** Bible models. C494
- Norton, A.** A statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ. 1890. C546
- The evidence of the genuineness of the gospels. 1890. C562
- Noyes, G. R.** A new translation of Job, Ecclesiastes and the Canticles. 6th ed. 1890. C561
- Of the Hebrew prophets. 2 v. 1890 C559-60
- Of the book of Psalms and of the Proverbs. 7th ed. 1886. C558
- The New Testament: translated from the Greek text of Tischendorf. 1888 C557
- A collection of theological essays from various authors. 1880. C550
- Ordericus Vitalis.** The ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 v. 1853. C23-26
- Oxenden, A.** Portraits from the Bible. 1868. C587
- Oxford house papers:** a series of papers for working men, written by members of the university of Oxford. First series. 1890. C601
- Parker, T.** Views of religion. 1890. C549
- Parks, L.** His star in the east: a study in the early Aryan religions. 1887. C328
- Peabody, A. P.** Christian consolations: sermons. 1890. C527
- Pearse, M. G.** Some aspects of the blessed life. C504
- Homely talks. 1899. C516
- Pfeiderer, Dr. Otto.** Philosophy of religion on the basis of its history. 4 v. 1886. C427-30
- Philochristus.** Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. 1878. C389
- Phillimore, R.** The principal ecclesiastical judgments delivered in 1867-1875. C573
- Pierson, A. T.** Crisis of missions. C322
- Poole, R. L.** A history of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. 1880. C467
- Presbyterian clergyman** looking for the church. 1853. C579
- Reynolds, J. W.** The mystery of miracles. 1881. C493
- The mystery of the universe: our common faith. 1884. C457
- Robinson, H.** The Zurich letters. 1866 C570
- Rothe, R.** Still hours. 1886. C4
- Row, C. A.** Christian theism: objections urged against it, considered and refuted. C3
- Schaff, P.** Christ and Christianity. 1885 C
- History of the Christian church: apostolic christianity: A. D. 1-100. 2 v. 1883. C449
- Ante-nicene christianity: A. D. 100-325. 2 v. 1889. C451
- Nicene and post-nicene christianity: A. D. 311-600. 2 v. 1884. C453
- Mediæval christianity: A. D. 590-1073. 2 v. 1885. C455
- The teaching of the twelve apostles. 1889. C4
- School of life:** seven addresses delivered during the London mission, 1885, to public school men. C5
- Sclater, W.** The original draught of the primitive church. 1840. C5
- Scott, A.** Buddhism and Christianity: a parallel and a contrast. 1890. C5
- Scripture readings** for use in the public and high schools of Ontario. 1885. C5
- Sewell, Miss.** Readings for every day in Lent. 1864. C5
- Sims, A.** Honey from the rock of ages. 1890. C5
- Smith, W. R.** Lectures on the religion of the Semites. 1889. C8
- The prophets of Israel and their place in history. 1882. C9
- Smyth, N.** Personal creeds: or how to form a working theory of life. 1890. C3
- Staunton, W. A.** A dictionary of the church. 1839. C5
- Stead, W. T.** The Pope and the new era: being letters from the vatican in 1889. C3
- Stephen, C. E.** The service of the poor: being an inquiry into the reasons for and against the establishment of religious sisterhoods for charitable purposes. 1871. C5
- Storrs, R. S.** The divine origin of christianity indicated by its historical effects. C8
- Stoughton, J.** History of religion in England: from the opening of the Long Parliament to the end of the 18th century. 6 v. 1881. C482
- Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges, 1702-1800. 2 v. 1878. C480
- Strachey, E.** Hebrew politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib. 1853. C5
- Talmage, T.** De Witt. Swimming for life. Sermons. C5
- Crumbs swept up. C5
- The abominations of modern society. C5
- Thom, J. H.** of Chris
- and seri
- Thomas** a K
- tr. by W
- Thomas, H.** land. 18
- French, R.** church l
- Unitarian af**
- given in
- Unitarianism**
1890.
- Vincent, M.** New Tes
- Voice from**
- and from
- Walker, J.**
- The theolo
- land. 18
- Ware, H.** character
- Ware, H., jr.** jr. 1890
- The life of
- Ware, M. L.** wife of H
- Waylen, E.** of the Un
- Weir, J. F.** means of
- Weiss, B. A.** the New
- Wilberforce,**
- infidelity,
1888.
- Wilkins, W. J.**
- Wilson, J.**
- firmed by
1890.
- World's Sunda**
- don, July
- Wuttke, A.**
- Brougham, H.**
- theology.
- (Se
- Baring-Gould,**
- middle
- Brown, R. T.**
- ical invest
- Bryant, J. A.**
- of antient
- Collignon, M.**
- relation to
- Cox, G. W.**
- science of
- and folk-lo
- Curtin, J. My**
- Russians.
- Myths and f**

- 1886.....
m: objections
nsidered and
C3. Christianity. 1885
church: apos-
1-100. 2 v.
y: A. D. 100-
Christianity:
1884
D. 590-1073.
C449-
ve apostles.
C451
ses delivered
ion, 1885, to
C453
raught of the
Christianity: a
1890.
n the public
ario. 1885.
every day
C455
ck of ages.
the religion
their place
C457
or how to
life. 1890.
y of the
d the new
e vatican in
C3-
f the poor:
reasons for
shment of
charitable
C50
origin of
s historical
C8
eligion in
ng of the
end of the
er Queen
2-1800. 2
C482
s in the
nacherib.
C480
ming for
C51
C58
C58
C58 society..
- Thom, J. H.** Laws of life after the mind of Christ. 1st series. 1886..... C464
— 2nd series. 1886..... C465
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ: tr. by W. Benham. 1877..... C114
Thomas, H. P. The church and the land. 1887..... C511
French, R. C. Lectures on mediæval church history. 1886..... C488
Unitarian affirmations: seven discourses given in Washington, D. C. 1890... C556
Unitarianism: its origin and history. 1890..... C552
Vincent, M. R. Word studies in the New Testament. 2 v. 1889..... C93-4
Voice from the back pews to the pulpit and front seats. 1872..... C580
Walker, J. Sermons. 2 v. 1890... C544
— The theology and theologians of Scotland. 1888..... C491
Ware, H. Formation of the christian character. 1890..... C547
Ware, H., jr. Memoir of Henry Ware, jr. 1890..... C553
— The life of the Saviour. 1884..... C554
Ware, M. L. Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, jr. 1880..... C566
Waylen, E. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. 1846..... C568
Weir, J. F. The way: the nature and means of revelation..... C495
Weiss, B. A manual of introduction to the New Testament. 2 v. 1887.... C458-9
Wilberforce, Canon. The trinity of evil: infidelity, impurity, intemperance. 1888..... C466
Wilkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism. 1887 C89
Wilson, J. Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies. 1890..... C563
World's Sunday-school convention: London, July 1 to 6, 1889..... C338
Wuttke, A. Christian ethics. 2 v. 1873 C489-90
Brougham, H. Discourse of natural theology. 1835..... D542
- MYTHOLOGY.**
(See also FOLK-LORE, on page 15.)
Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1888..... C612
Brown, R. The unicorn: a mythological investigation. 1881..... C605
Bryant, J. A new system or an analysis of antient mythology. 6 v. 1807... C606-11
Collignon, M. Manual of mythology: in relation to Greek art. 1890..... C617
Cox, G. W. An introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. 1883..... C615
Curtin, J. Myths and folk-tales of the Russians. 1890..... C618
— Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890.. C492
- Fiske, John.** Myths and myth-makers. 1888..... C613
Gill, Wm. Myths and songs from the South Pacific. 1876..... C616
Gould, C. Mythical monsters. 1886... C614
Keightley, T. The fairy mythology. 1850..... C604
- BIBLE CONCORDANCE.**
Young, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible on an entirely new plan. 1881..... R220.2 Y
- DICTIONARIES OF RELIGION.**
Brewer, E. C. A dictionary of miracles: imitative, realistic and dogmatic. 1884..... R203 B
Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties and schools of religious thought. 1886..... R203 B2
Dictionary of illustrations adapted to christian teaching. 1877..... R203 D
Gardner, Rev. J. The faiths of the world: a dictionary of all religions and of religious sects..... R203 G
Inglis, Rev. James. The Bible text cyclopedia..... R220.3 B
Kitto, John. A cyclopedia of Biblical literature. 3 v. 1862..... R220.3 K
Lawson, Rev. John. Imperial cyclopedia of Biblical knowledge. 2 v. 1881..... R220.3 L
Smith, Dr. Wm. Bible dictionary. 4 v. 1889..... R220.3 S
- THE BIBLE.**
Bible commentary. The Holy Bible: with an explanatory and critical commentary, ed. by Rev. F. C. Cook, M. A. 13 v. 1871..... R220.7
Biblia Hebraica, in primis Everardi van der Hooght, addidit Augustus Hahn. 1839..... R220.44
Bible. The Holy Bible: being the authorized version arranged in parallel columns with the revised version. 1885..... R220.52
Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces. 1857..... R220.91 B
Van-Lennep, Rev. H. J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners. 1875..... R220.91 L
Smith, Dr. W. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. 1880..... R220.93 S
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament: with an introduction by Dr. Fuerst..... R221.03 F
Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament: from the Latin of Gesenius. 1854..... R221.03 G
- MISCELLANEOUS.**
Schaff, Philip. The creeds of christian- dom, with a history and critical notes. 3 v..... R238

- Palmer, W.** Introduction to early Christian symbolism. 1885..... R246
- Blair, Hugh.** Sermons. 4 v. 1802.... R252 B
- Pinnock, Rev. W. H.** Law of the Rubric and transition period of the Church of England. 1866..... R264 P
- Society** for propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. 3 v. 1841..... R266
- Relations des Jesuites :** contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les missions des pères de la Compagnie de Jesus dans la Nouvelle-France. 3 v. 1858..... R266.271 C
- Contents : V. 1. Embrassant les années 1611-1626 et la period de 1632 à 1641.
V. 2. Embrassant les années de 1642 à 1655.
V. 3. Embrassant 1656 à 1672.
- Mission du Canada.** Relations inédites de la Nouvelle-France, 1672-79, pour faire suite aux anciennes relations 1615-1672. 2 v. 1861..... R266.271 M
- Mosheim, John L.** An ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 6 v. 1826..... R270 M
- Symonds, J. A.** Renaissance in Italy : the Catholic reaction. 2 v. 1886... R270.5 S
- Montalembert, Count de.** The monks of the west : from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 7 v. 1861..... R271
- Foley, Henry, ed.** Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus : Facts illustrative of the labors and sufferings of its members in the 16th and 17th centuries. 8 v. 1877.... R271.5 F
- Steinmetz, A.** History of the Jesuits : from the foundation of their society to its suppression y Pope Clement XIV. 3 v. 1848..... R271.5 S
- Beattie, W.** The Waldenses ; or Protestant valleys of Piedmont and Dauphine. 1838..... R272.3
- Burnet, G.** History of the reformation of the church of England. 2 v. 1880. R274.2 B
- Foxe, John.** Acts and monuments. 8 v. 1841..... R274.2 F
- Evans, J.** A sketch of the denominations of the Christian world. 1807..... R280
- Sadlier's Catholic directory :** reports of all dioceses, etc. 1890..... R282
- Catholic congress, Baltimore, 1889.** Souvenir volume, by W. H. Hughes R282.73
- Contents : (1) The centenary celebrations.
(2) Proceedings of the first American Catholic congress.
(3) Dedication of the Catholic university.
- Bettridge, W.** A brief history of the church in Upper Canada. 1838.... R283.713
- Cleland, Rev. W.** History of the Presbyterian church in Ireland..... R285.2 C
- Wylie, Rev. J. A.** Disruption worthies : a memorial of 1843 : historical sketch of the Free church of Scotland... R285.6
- Fergusson, James.** Tree and serpent worship : ill. of mythology and art in India. 1873..... R294 F
- Koran, The :** commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed : with explanatory notes and a preliminary discourse by G. Sale. 1836..... R297
- Muller, F. Max, ed.** Sacred books of the East : trans. by various Oriental scholars. 33 v. 1879..... R299.7

Soc

Contemporar

- Criminal,
- Evolution
- Sutton ..
- Evolution of
- Hypnotism
- Origin of t
- Physiognom
- Mantegaz
- Primitive f
- Sanity and
- Village co
- Gomme ..

English Citize

- Electorate,
- by S. Wal
- National bu
- Justice and
- Poor law, t
- Punishment
- by E. F. I
- State in its
- H. Craik

International S

- Physiology
- Legrange
- Socialism,
- Graham..

Affection's gift

- Andrews, Wn
- 1890

Bernard, M.

- macy. 18

Blair, H. W.

- ment. 188

Booth, W. In

- way out.
- Second co

Clarkson, C. T.

- Cowell, G. L

Doty, Alvah H.

- in the princ
- injured. I
- civil use.

Fison, L. Kar

- marriage a

Fitch, S. S.

- lungs. 27

Fothergill, J. I

- needs and

SOCIOLOGY.

"Remember that he who would make permanent additions to the stock of human knowledge must thoroughly know what has been done already. For the future belongs to him who can thoroughly appreciate the achievements of the past."—PROF. CAIRD.

Sociology in General.

Contemporary Science Series.

- Criminal, The: by H. Ellis..... D463
- Evolution and disease: by J. B. Sutton..... D466
- Evolution of sex: by P. Geddes..... D461
- Hypnotism: by Dr. Moll..... D464
- Origin of the Aryans: by I. Taylor.. D467
- Physiognomy and expression: by P. Mantegazza..... D463
- Primitive family: by C. N. Starcke.. D396
- Sanity and insanity: by Dr. Mercier.. D460
- Village community, The: by G. L. Gomme..... D462

English Citizen Series.

- Electorate, The, and the legislature: by S. Walpole..... D488
- National budget, The: by A. J. Wilson D489
- Justice and police: by F. W. Maitland D487
- Poor law, The: by T. W. Fowle..... D531
- Punishment and prevention of crime: by E. F. Du Cane..... D485
- State in its relation to education: by H. Craik..... D486

International Scientific Series.

- Physiology of bodily exercise: by Dr. Legerange..... D559
- Socialism, new and old: by W. Graham..... D570
- Affection's gift. 1855..... D539
- Andrews, Wm. Old-time punishments. 1890..... D567
- Bernard, M. Four lectures on diplomacy. 1868..... D512
- Blair, H. W. The temperance movement. 1888..... D578
- Booth, W. In darkest England: and the way out. 1890..... D522
- Second copy..... D526
- Clarkson, C. T. Police! 1889..... D523
- Cowell, G. Lectures on cataract. 1883 D379
- Doty, Alvah H. A manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. Designed for military and civil use. 1890..... D395
- Fison, L. Kamilaroi and Kurnai: group marriage and relationship. 1880... D527
- Fitch, S. S. On the functions of the lungs. 27 ills. 1854..... D540
- Fothergill, J. M. The town dweller: his needs and his wants. 1889..... D582

- Hamilton, Robert. The progress of society. 1830..... D587
- Haweis, H. R. Current coin. 1883.... D528

Contents: Short discourses on materialism; the devil; crime; pauperism; drunkenness; emotion; recreation; obiter dicta.

- Hunt, Freeman. Worth and wealth: a collection of maxims. 1856..... D586
- Huth, A. H. The marriage of near kin. 1875..... D456
- Jones, W. Finger-ring lore. 1877.... D600
- Koch, Prof. Cure for consumption (tuberculosis) popularly explained. 1890... D564
- Lubbock, Sir J. Pleasures of life. 74th thousand. 1890..... D563
- Second copy..... D521

Contents: The duty of happiness; the happiness of duty; a song of books; choice of books; blessing of friends; value of time; pleasures of travel; pleasures of home; science; education.

Part 2. Ambition; wealth; health; love; art; poetry; music; beauties of nature; troubles of life; labour and rest; religion; hope of progress; destiny of man.

- Mackey, A. G. Lexicon of freemasonry. 1855..... D538
- McKendrick, J. G. Outlines of physiology in its relations to man. 1878.. D454
- Peck, J. L. Kingdom of the unselfish: or, empire of the wise. 1889..... D601
- Platt, James. Business. 1889..... D561
- Money. 1889..... D562
- Life. 1889..... D560
- Pollock, F. Oxford lectures and other discourses. 1890..... D583
- Porter, G. R. The progress of the English nation. 3 v. 1836.... D535-7
- Routledge, J. Chapters in the history of popular progress. 1876..... D470
- Seeley, J. R. Lectures and essays. D477
- Shakespeare. The psychology of Shakespeare, by J. C. Bucknill. 1859 D482
- Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the history of the insane in the British isles. 1882. D484
- Ward, J. Experiences of a diplomatist, being recollections of Germany, 1840-70. D451
- Wilson, A. A manual of health science. 1890..... D449
- Brady, J. A compendious analysis of the calendar. 2 v. 1815..... R300
- Buckingham, J. S. The coming era of practical reform.... R304 B

- National evils and practical remedies. R304 B2
Lum, D. D. The why I am. R304 W
Hone, W. The every-day book : or guide to the year. 4 v. 1825. R308
Barker's facts and figures for the year 1891. R310 B
Kolb, G. Fr. The condition of nations : social and political. R310 K
Statesman's year-book : statistical and historical, for 1889. Ed. by J. Scott Keltie. R310 S
Statistical year-book of Canada, 1889. . R317.1 S
Spofford, A. R. American almanac. 1889. R317.3 S
World almanac and bureau of information, 1891. R317.3 W
Buchanan, Isaac. The relations of the industry of Canada with the mother country and the United States. 1864. R380
Canada official postal guide. 1890. . . . R383.71
Chambers, R. The book of days : a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 v. . R390 C
Tuer, A. W. The follies and fashions of our grandfathers. R390 T
Costumes of all nations, ancient and modern, with 104 coloured plates, displaying nearly 2,000 full-length figures. 1882. R391 C
Martin, C. Civil costume of England. 1842. R391 C2
Women in sacred history. 1874. R396
Bohn, H. G. A polyglot of foreign proverbs. 1889. R398.9 B
 — Proverbs, handbook of. 1857. . . . R398.9 B2

Philosophy.

- Baldwin, J. M.** Hand-book of psychology. 1889. D410
Calderwood, H. Relations of mind and brain. 2nd ed. 1884. D602
Collins, F. H. An epitome of the synthetic philosophy. 1889. D414
Combe, G. The constitution of man. 1849. H1051
Dabney, Robert L. The sensualistic philosophy of the nineteenth century. 1875. D442
Erdmann, Johann Edward. History of philosophy. 3 v. 1891. D58-60
Galton, F. Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 1883. D481
Hegel. Hegel's aesthetics : a critical exposition by J. S. Kedney. 1885. . . . D432
Janet, P. Final causes. 1883. D483
Kant, I. The critical philosophy of Kant by E. Caird. 2 v. 1889. D524-5
 — The philosophy of law. 1887. D516
 — Green, T. H. Works. Review of

- Caird's philosophy of Kant. v 3. pp. 126-137. D259
Krauth, C. P. A vocabulary of the philosophical sciences. 1877. D441
Ladd, G. T. Elements of physiological psychology. 1890. A538
Lightwood, J. M. The nature of positive law. 1883. D471
Maurice, F. D. The conscience : lectures on casuistry. 1883. D476
Sedgwick, H. The methods of ethics. 1884. D455
Thomson, W. An outline of the necessary laws of thought. 1882. D571
Zeller, E. Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. 1886. D459
Mind : a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy, 1876 to 1884. . . . R105 M
Leland, C. G. Gipsy sorcery and fortune-telling. Illustrated by numerous incantations and tales. 1891. . . R133-4 L
Cadwell, J. W. How to mesmerize. 1883. R134 C
Sizer, N. Heads and faces, how to study them. 1886. R139
Kant, I. Critique of pure reason : trans. by J. Meiklejohn. 1887. R142
Richardson, B. W. On alcohol. 1880. . R178 R
Burgess, W. The liquor traffic and compensation. R178.5
Bacon, F. The works of : edited by Spedding. 5 v. 1857. R192.1

Political Science.

- Duff, M. E. G.** Miscellanies : political and literary. 1878. D511
Fiske, J. American political ideas. 1885. D514
 — Civil government in the United States. 1891. D581
Lefroy, A. H. F. The British versus the American system of national government. 1891. D572
Palgrave, R. F. The house of commons : illustrations of its history and practice. 1878. D478
Practical politics. 1881. D507
 Part 1. The tenant farmer, by J. Howard.
 " 2. Foreign policy, by M. E. G. Duff.
 " 3. Freedom of land, by G. S. Lefevre.
 " 4. British colonial policy, by Sir D. Wedderburn.
Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the English constitution. 1888. D417
Seeböhm, F. The English village community. 1883. D498
Smye, D. Representative government in England. 1882. D496
Todd, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies. 1880. D573

- White, H. A.** 1869.
Woolsey, Theod. 2 v. 1886.
Questions for d.
Knights, C. A. 4 v. 1853.
Political cyclop. Every one act intelligent the day should most eminent Europe.
Annals of the A. litical and s
Political science
Bert, Paul. L. 1889.
Foreign office matic and c
Griffin, Watson
O'Hanly, J. L. ing of Iris 1872.
Poli
Ashley, W. J. lish econom middle age
Atkinson, E. T. the nation.
Bonham, J. M. An analysis the United St the relations trusts.
Bourne, S. Tra 1880.
Campbell, Helen women way and their liv
 — Prisoners of p
Clark and Gidd tributive pro titution and its
Cope, Rufus. T or, the econo and profits a
Carey, H. C. science. 3
Cunningham, W dustry and early and mi
Dowell, S. A. taxes in En 1888.
Howle, T. W.
Gilman, N. P. employer an
Goschen, G. J. on local taxa

- | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------|--|----------|
| D259 | White, H. A guide to the civil service. 1869..... | D590 | Guntin, G. Principles of social economics. 1891..... | D574 |
| D441 | Wooley, Theodore D. Political science. 2 v. 1886..... | D411-12 | Harwood, G. The coming democracy. 1882..... | D506 |
| A538 | Questions for debate in politics and economics, with subjects for essays. 1880..... | R320 | Hill, O. Our common land: essays, 1877..... | D508 |
| D471 | Knight, C., ed. Political cyclopedia. 4 v. 1853..... | R320.3 K | Howell, George. The conflicts of capital and labour: a history and review of the trade unions of Gt. Britain. 1890..... | D492 |
| D476 | Political cyclopedia, The 3 v. 1888..... | R320.3 P | Ingram, J. K. History of political economy. 1888..... | D569 |
| D455 | Every one who wishes to think, speak and act intelligently upon the great questions of the day should study this work, written by the most eminent specialists in America and Europe. | | Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform, and other papers. 1883..... | D505 |
| D571 | Annals of the American academy of political and social science. 1890..... | R320.5 A | Loftus, W. R. Malt duty tables. 1857..... | D513 |
| D459 | Political science quarterly. 1890..... | R320.5 P | Macleod, H. D. The elements of economics. 2 v. 1881..... | D423-4 |
| R105 M | Bert, Paul. Les colonies Francaises. 1889..... | R325-344 | Marshall, A. The economics of industry. 1889..... | D529 |
| R133.4 L | Foreign office list, 1890: British diplomatic and consular hand-book..... | R327 | — Principles of economics. 1890..... | D554 |
| R134 C | Griffin, Watson. An Irish evolution..... | R329.942 | Meath, Earl of, ed. Prosperity or pauperism? Physical, industrial and technical training. 1888..... | D509 |
| R139 | O'Hanly, J. L. P. The political standing of Irish Catholics in Canada. 1872..... | R329.971 | Moody, W. G. Land and labor in the United States. 1883..... | D392 |
| R142 | Political Economy. | | | |
| R178 R | Ashley, W. J. An introduction to English economic history and theory: the middle ages. 1888..... | D408 | Newcomb, S. Principles of political economy..... | D400 |
| R178.5 | Atkinson, E. The industrial progress of the nation. 1890..... | D33 | Riis, J. A. How the other half lives. Studies among the tenements of New York. 1890..... | D553 |
| R192.1 | Bonham, J. M. Industrial liberty. 1888..... | D521 | Sidgwick, H. The principles of political economy. 1887..... | D490 |
| | An analysis of the existing conditions in the United States, with special reference to the relations to the public of railways and trusts. | | Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration. 1890..... | D407 |
| D511 | Bourne, S. Trade, population and food. 1880..... | E596 | Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1874..... | D469 |
| D514 | Campbell, Helen. Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers, their trades and their lives. 1889..... | D533 | Sutherland, T. Death and disease behind the counter. 1884..... | D517 |
| D581 | — Prisoners of poverty abroad..... | D534 | Symposium on the land question. 1890..... | D510 |
| D572 | Clark and Giddings. The modern distributive process: studies of competition and its limits. 1888..... | D61 | Contents: Essays by Auderon Herbert, Sydney Olivier, R. S. Moffatt, Lt.-Col. Scott, H. W. Ley, W. Donisthorpe, J. C. Spence, M. Furschheim, Herbert Spencer, J. B. Lawrence. | |
| D478 | Cope, Rufus. The distribution of wealth; or, the economic laws by which wages and profits are determined. 1890..... | D579 | Toynbee, A. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England. 1887..... | D532 |
| D507 | Carey, H. C. Principles of social science. 3 v. 1888..... | D502-4 | Trant, W. Trade unions: their origin and influence. 1884..... | D491 |
| | Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce, during the early and middle ages. 1890..... | D402 | Twining, L. Work-house visiting and management during twenty-five years. 1880..... | D493 |
| D417 | Dowell, S. A history of taxation and taxes in England to the year 1885. 1888..... | D555 | Walker, F. A. Land and its rent. 1883..... | D520 |
| D498 | Ewle, T. W. The poor law. 1881..... | D531 | — Political economy. 3rd ed. 1888..... | D406 |
| D496 | Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1889..... | D499 | — The wages question. 1876..... | D515 |
| D573 | Goschen, G. J. Reports and speeches on local taxation. 1872..... | D497 | Workingman's companion. 1832..... | D594 |
| | | | Willoughby, W. F. Child labour. 1890..... | R331.3 |
| | | | Canada. Report of Royal labor commission on the relations of capital and labor. 6 v. 1890..... | R331.971 |
| | | | Fisher, J. Landholding in England..... | E333 |

- Import duties levied in European countries and United States.**..... R337 F
- Government year book: a record of the forms and methods of government in Gt. Britain, her colonies and foreign countries, 1889: ed. by L. Sergeant.** 1889..... R342
- Sinclair, A. H.** Municipal monopolies and their management. 1891..... R352 S
- Billings, J. S.** Public health and municipal government..... R352.4
- Brassey, Sir T.** The British navy. 5 v. R354.427 B
- The naval annual, 1886..... R354.427 B2
- Smith, E.** Prison science. 1890..... R365.973

SOCIALISM.

- Ely, R. T.** French and German socialism in modern times..... D440
- Graham, W.** Socialism, new and old. 1890..... D570
- Kaufmann, M.** Socialism: its nature, its dangers and its remedies considered. 1874..... D501
- Utopias: or schemes of social improvement. 1879..... D500
- Kirkup, T.** An inquiry into socialism. 1888..... D519
- Plea for liberty.** An argument against socialism and socialistic legislation. 1891..... D580
- Contents: Introduction—From freedom to bondage, Herbert Spencer; Impracticability of socialism, E. S. Robertson; Limits of Liberty, W. Donisthorpe; The true line of deliverance, Hon. A. Herbert; Liberty for Labor, G. Howell, M. P.; Socialism at the antipodes, C. Fairfield; Working-class discontent, E. Vincent; Investment, T. Mackay; Free education, Rev. B. H. Alford; Housing of the poor, M. A. Raffalovico; The state and electric distribution, F. W. B. Gordon; Post-office, F. Millar; Free libraries, M. D. O'Brien.
- Socialism.** Fabian essays..... D568
- Essays by G. B. Shaw, Sidney Webb, W. Clarke, S. Olivier, Annie Besant, G. Wallas and H. Bland.
- Woolsey, T. D.** Communism and socialism. 1888..... D419
- Schaack, Capt.** Anarchy and anarchists: communism, socialism and nihilism, in doctrine and in deed. 1889..... R335

FINANCE.

- Adams, H. C.** Public debts. 1888..... D480
- Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen V.** Capital and interest. A critical history of economical theory. 1890..... D62
- Dexter, S.** A treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889..... D404
- Jevons, W. S.** Investigations in currency and finance. 1884..... D479
- Kellogg, E.** Labor and capital; a new monetary system. 1861..... D393
- Macleod, H. D.** The theory and practice of banking. 2 v. 1883..... D457-8

- Parnell, Sir Henry.** On financial reform. 1830..... D58
- Walker, F. A.** Money. 1883..... D40
- Wilson, A. J.** The national British budget. 1882..... D48
- James, E. J.** Education of business men: an address to the American banker's association. 1891..... R332
- Mills, C. H.** Honest money. 1879..... R336
- Powis, W.** Sinking fund and instalment tables. 1889..... R336.1

PROTECTION AND FREE TRADE.

- Both sides of the tariff question, by the world's leading men.** 1889..... D5
- Ely, R. T.** Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation and monopolies. 1888..... D5
- Fawcett, H.** Free trade and protection: 6th ed. 1885..... D49
- Debate:** For free trade: Hon. W. C. P. Breckenridge. For protection: Hon. W. McKinley..... R337

Law.

- Bucknell, J. C.** The care of the insane and their legal control. 1880..... D46
- Hall, W. E.** A treatise on international law. 1890..... D39
- Haynes, F. O.** Outlines of equity: elementary lectures on equity jurisdiction. 1880..... D56
- Hastie, W.** Outlines of the science of jurisprudence. 1887..... D49
- Paterson, J.** The liberty of the press, speech and public worship. 1880... D47
- Commentaries on the laws of England: relating to the security of the person. 2 v. 1877..... D472
- Pollock, F.** Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 1882..... D5
- Rooklidge, J. W.** Legal guide. 1868.. D5
- Stephen, Sir J. F.** History of the criminal law of England. 3 v. 1883..... D610
- Woolsey, T. D.** Divorce and divorce legislation. 1882..... D4
- Canadian lawyer:** a handy book of the laws and of legal information for the use of business men, farmers, mechanics and others. 1887..... R347.7
- Every man his own lawyer and general legal form book.** 1888..... R347.7
- Johnson, J. W.** Promissory notes and drafts. 1888..... R347.7
- Parsons, T.** Laws of business for all the states and territories of the union and the Dominion of Canada. 1890. R347.7

Con

- Amos, S.** Prin...
tution...
Anson, W. R....
the constitu...
Bagehot, W....
1888.....
De Fonblanque...
erned.....
De Lolme, L....
England...
Dacey, A. V....
tion. 1889...
Freeman, E. A....
constitution...
Hallam, H. C....
England...
Hearn, W. E....
2nd ed. 188...
May, Sir T. E....
England...
Rannie, D. W....
English con...
Stubbs, W. C....
England...
Syme, David....
ment in Eng...
— Select charter...
of English...
6th ed. 1888
- Houston, W., ed.**...
of the Canad...
- Child's health pri...**
ence to the e...
upon the hum...
- Chronicles of Ch...**
thusian. 184...
- Craik, H.** The...
education...
- Day, H. N.** The...
Fröbel. Papers...
garten.....
- Hallman, W. N.**...
agogy.....
- Hawitson, A. S.**...
past and pres...
- Howland, G. P.**...
teachers of pu...
- Kraus-Bölte, M.**...
ten guide. F...
- Lange, Helene.**...
women in Eur...
- Marenholtz, Th.**...
ture. 1889...
- The child: an...
principles of e...
- [English] publ...**
Parker, F. W. H....
1890.....
- Quick, R. H.** F...
reformers....

Constitutional Law.

ENGLAND.

- D58
 D40
 D48
 R332
 R336
 R336
 R336
 D5
 D5
 D49
 R337
 D46
 D39
 D56
 D49
 D47
 D472
 D56
 D56
 D610
 D4
 R347-7
 R347-7
 R347-7
 R347-7
 R347-7
 R347-7
- Amos, S. Primer of the English constitution. 1888.
 Anson, W. R. The law and custom of the constitution. 1886.
 Bagehot, W. The English constitution. 1888.
 De Foebanque, A. How we are Governed. 1888.
 De Lolme, L. J. The constitution of England. 1888.
 Dicey, A. V. The law of the constitution. 1889.
 Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution. 1872.
 Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England. 1485-1760. 3 v. 1872.
 Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 2nd ed. 1886.
 May, Sir T. E. Constitutional history of England. 4th ed. 3 v. 1873.
 Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the English constitution. 1888.
 Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England. 4th ed. 3 v. 1883.
 Syme, David. Representative government in England. 1882.
 — Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history. 6th ed. 1888.

CANADA.

- Houston, W., ed. Documents illustrative of the Canadian constitution. 1891.

Education.

- D46
 D39
 D56
 D49
 D47
 D472
 D56
 D56
 D610
 D4
 R347-7
 R347-7
 R347-7
 R347-7
 R347-7
 R347-7
- Child's health primer, with special reference to the effects of alcoholic drinks upon the human system.
 Chronicles of Charter House, by a Carthusian. 1847.
 Craik, H. The state in its relation to education. 1884.
 Day, H. N. The science of education.
 Froebel. Papers on Froebel's kindergarten.
 Hallman, W. N. On the history of pedagogy.
 Hewitson, A. Stonyhurst College: its past and present. 1870.
 Howland, G. Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 1890.
 Kraus-Bœlte, M. and K. J. Kindergarten guide. First vol., the gifts.
 Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe.
 Marenholtz. The child and child nature. 1889.
 — The child: an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education. 1877.
 [English] public schools. 1881.
 Parker, F. W. How to study geography. 1890.
 Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers.

- D428
 D452
 D444
 D589
 R371.32
 R374.4
 R378.42
 R378.713
- Thring, E. Theory and practice of teaching. 1889.
 Todhunter, I. The conflict of studies. 1873.
 Wiebe, E. The paradise of childhood. 1889.
 Woodward, Dr. C. M. Manual training. 1890.
 Scripture readings for use in the public and high schools of Ontario. 1885.
 Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate. 2 v. 1814.
 Dyer, G. The university of Cambridge.
 Bourinot, J. G. The study of political science in Canadian universities. 1889.

ADVICE TO YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN.

- D430
 D422
 D426
 D541
 D546
 D431
 D530
 D518
 D543
 D439
 D434
 D435
 D436
 D437
 D438
 D420
 D421
 D443
- Browne, P. What girls can do: a book for mothers and daughters. 1888.
 Clark, F. E. Danger signals: the enemies of youth from the business man's standpoint.
 Dawson, W. J. The threshold of manhood. 1890.
 Mathews, W. Getting on in the world. 1876.
 Meredith, M. A. Theotokos. The example for woman. 1882.
 Notes for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind and manners. 1888.
 Pearson, S. Week day living: a book for young men and women. 1882.
 Shillito, J. Womanhood: its duties, temptations and privileges. 1879.
 Success in life: a book for young men. 1853.
 Trumbull, H. C. Aspirations and influences. 1889.
 — Character shaping.
 — Duty knowing and doing. 1889.
 — Ourselves and others. 1889.
 — Practical paradoxes. 1889.
 — Seeing and being. 1889.
 Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 1888.
 — Success and its conditions. 1888.
 Young, J. H. Our department. 1883.

Folk-lore.

(See also METRICOLOGY, on page 9.)

- D595-9
 D603
 D613
 D614
 D615
- British folk-lore society publications. 5 v. 1879.
 Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. Essays in the study of folk songs. 1886.
 Gregor, Rev. W. Folk-lore of the north-east of Scotland. 1881.
 Henderson, W. Folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the borders. 1879.
 Gibson, A. C. Folk speech of Cumberland. 1869.

USEFUL ARTS.

*"Labor is discovered to be the grand conqueror, enriching and building up nations more surely than the greatest battles."—CHAM-
BERLAIN.*

DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- Workshop** receipts: for the use of manufacturers, mechanics and scientific amateurs. 1st series. 1888. E482
 -- 2nd series: devoted mainly to subjects connected with chemical manufactures. 1890. E483
 -- 3rd series: devoted mainly to electrical and metallurgical subjects. 1889. E484
 -- 4th series: devoted mainly to handicrafts and mechanical subjects. 1890. E485

- Dick, W. B.** Encyclopedia of practical receipts. 1889. R603 D
Knight, E. H. New mechanical dictionary. 1874. R603 K
 -- American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 1874. R603 K2
Spon's encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products. 5 v. R603 S
Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 4 v. 1864. R603 U
Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of science and technical terms. 1884. R605 B

General Works.

- Dodd, G.** Curiosities of industry. 1853. E550
Drew, B. Pens and types: or hints for those who write, etc. 1889. E419
Wylde, James, ed. Industries of the world. 2 v. R600.3
Szezepansky, F. Bibliotheca polytechnica: directory of technical literature. 1890. R605 S
Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 1891. R608 R
Rein, J. J. The industries of Japan. 1889. R609.52
Kellogg's standard physiology: also containing index to the Standard manikin. 1890. R612 G
Richardson, B. W. Hygeia: a treatise of health. 1876. R614 R
Fluckiger and Hanbury. Pharmacologia. 1879. R615 F

Engineering.

- Trautwine, J. C.** Civil engineer's pocket-book. 13th ed. 1888. R620

- Engineering** and building record and the sanitary engineer. 1887-9. R620

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

- Barber, T. W.** Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements and details. 1890. E48
Bjorling, P. R. Pumps. 1890. E50
Brown, H. T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. 16th ed. 1888. E48
Clerk, D. The gas engine. 1887. E48
Craik, D. American millwright and miller. 1882. E48
Fairbairn, Sir W. Useful information for engineers. 1st series. 5th ed. 1874. E48
 -- 2nd series. 2nd ed. 1867. E48
 -- 3rd series. E48
Goodeve, T. M. On gas engines. 1889. E48
Perry, J. Steam. 1889. E48
Rose, J. Complete practical machinist. 1890. E50
Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. 1888. E50
Tompkins, C. R. History of the planing mill. 1889. E48
Weisbach, P. J. Mechanics of engineering. v. 1. Theoretical mechanics. E3
 -- V. 2. Part 1. Hydraulics and hydraulic motors. E50
 -- V. 2. Part 2. Heat, steam and steam engines. E50
Smith, R. H. Graphics: applied especially to mechanical engineering. 1889. R621
Bourne, J. Treatise on the steam engine. 11th ed. 1876. R621
 -- Examples of steam, air and gas engines. 1878. R621
Pray, T. Twenty years with the indicator. 1888. R621
Colburn, Z. Locomotive engineering. 2 v. 1871. R621
Cooper, J. H. On the use of belting. 1878. R621
Holtzappel, C. Turning and mechanical manipulation: practical instruction on the lathe. 5 v. R621
Fairbairn, W. Construction of the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. 2 v. 1849. R624

Anderson, J. book.
Bagot, A.
Beringer, C. 1890.

American re- develop-
 pliances
Baker, B. numerou
Parsloe, J.
Searles, W. 1891.

SAN
Crimp, W. S. 1890.
Gerhard, W. wastes.
Hastings, C. ties, 1890.

Manning, R. 1876.

Downing, A. of Ameri
Eggs all the dozen.
Elliot, J. R.

Flint, C. L. farming.
Lloyd, F. J. 1884.

Mills, J. Fi
Roe, E. P. 9
Tanner, Prof.

Tegetmeier, Breeding
 able and
son, C. H. winners o
Mackenzie, making a

Don

Clark, M. A. 1889.
Flippini, A. cook and
Harrison, Mrs. and how to
Hooper, Mary 5th ed. 18

MINING.

- Anderson**, J. W. The prospector's hand-book. 1889. E510
Bagot, A. Accidents in mines. 1878. E509
Beringer, C. A text-book of assaying. 1890. E448

RAILROADS.

- American** railway, The : its construction, development, management and appliances, by T. C. Clarke, etc. 1889. E47
Baker, B. Long-span railway bridges: numerous formulæ and tables. 1870. E427
Parsloe, J. Our English railways. 1878. E508
Searles, Wm. H. Field engineering. 1891. E188

SANITARY. WATER-WORKS.

- Crimp**, W. S. Sewage disposal works. 1899. E498
Gerhard, W. P. Disposal of household wastes. 1890. E564
Hastings, C. W. Water-works statistics, 1890. 10th issue. E500
Manning, R. Sanitary works abroad. 1876. R614 M

Agriculture.

- Downing**, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of America. 1889. E598
Eggs all the year round at fourpence per dozen. 1879. E553
Elliott, J. R. American farms. 1890. E44
Flint, C. L. Milch cows and dairy-farming. 1889. E420
Lloyd, F. J. The science of agriculture. 1884. E512
Mills, J. First principles. E592
Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits. E440
Tanner, Prof. H. First principles. 1890. E593

- Tegetmeier**, W. B. The poultry book : Breeding and management of profitable and ornamental poultry. 1873. R636.5
Mason, C. H. Our prize dogs : the prize winners of 1887. R636.7
Mackenzie, James. Modern butter-making and dairy machinery. 1888. R637 M

Domestic Economy.

- Clark**, M. Alice. Domestic Economy. 1889. E595
Flippini, A. The table: how to buy, cook and serve food. 1889. E559
Harrison, Mrs. B. Statesmen's Dishes, and how to cook them. 1891. E561
Hooper, Mary. Cookery for invalids. 5th ed. 1886. E590

- Every day meals. 7th ed. 1888. E588
 — Little dinners. 1888. E589
Panton, J. E. From kitchen to garret. Hints for young householders. 1888. E591

Commerce, Business, Communication.

- Culley**, R. S. Practical telegraphy. 1885. E487
Rosser, W. H. Elementary navigation for young seamen. 1879. E528
Torrey, B. Practical typewriting. 1889. E429
Winslow, R. The law of artistic copy-right. 1889. E599

- Smith**, J. E. Manual of telegraphy. R654 S
Copyright, national and international. 1887. R655.63 D
Price, J. M. Interest tables at 5 to 10 per cent. 1887. R658
Oates, G. Tables of sterling exchange. 1885. R658 T

Shorthand.

- Bishop**, G. R. Exact phonography. 1887. E568
Cross, J. G. Eclectic shorthand. 1888. E571
 — Dictionary. 1888. E572
Graham, A. J. Standard phonography. — Phonographic reader. 1885. E573
 — Second ditto. 1861. E574
 — Phonographic dictionary. E575
Heather, W. Simple shorthand. 1889. E576
Lindsley, D. P. Elements of tachygraphy. E570
Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer. 1885. E577
 — Dictionary. 1888. E578
Pitman, B. Manual of phonography. 1889. E580
 — Phonographic reader. 1888. E581
 — Second ditto. 1888. E582
 — Phrase-book. E583
 — Dictionary. 1888. E584
 — Reporter's companion. 1889. E585
Pitman, I. Phonographic manual and teacher. 1890. E587
 — Dictionary. 1889. E579
 — New Testament in phonography. 1886. E556
Thornton, G. The modern stenographer. 1882. E586

- Humphrey's** shorthand. R653 H
Johnson, G. W. Canadian school shorthand. 1889. R653 J
Byrom's shorthand. 1813. R653.41

Chemical Technology.

- Brannt, W. T.** The manufacture of soap and candles. 1888. E456
- Davis, C. T.** The manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 1889. E438
- Hodgetts, E. A. B.** Liquid Fuel. 1890. E502
- Lunge, G.** The distillation of coal-tar and ammoniacal liquor. 1882. E529
- Piesse, G. W. S.** The art of perfumery. 1855. E525
- Watt, A.** Art of soap-making. 3rd ed. 1887. E455

Workshop receipts, for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, etc. 4 v. R660 S

- Lunge, G.** The manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali, with the collateral branches. 3 v. 1880. R661.2
- Vol. I. Sulphuric acid. 309 illustrations.
- Vol. II. Soda (the Leblanc process). 267 illustrations.
- Vol. III. Bleaching powder, chlorate of Potash, and appendices. 135 illustrations.

- Drinker, H. S.** Explosive compounds and rock drills. 1883. R662.2 D
- Eissler, M.** The modern high explosives —nitro-glycerine, dynamite. 1889. R662.2 E

- Crookes, W.** Treatise on metallurgy steel, ftel. 1870. R669 C
- Percy, J.** Manufacture of Russian sheet-iron. 1871. R669.1
- Metallurgy: silver and gold. 1875. R669.2
- Fuel. 1875. R669.4
- Fuel, etc. 1875. R669.8

Trades. Manufactures.

BLACKSMITHING AND HORSESHOEING.

- Richardson, M. T.** Practical blacksmithing. 2 v. 1888. E421-2
- The practical horseshoer. 1890. E450
- Rich, G. E.** Artistic horseshoeing. 1890 E442

BOOKBINDING. PRINTING.

- Zehnsdorf, J. W.** Art of bookbinding. 1880. E505
- Jacobi, C. T.** A practical treatise on the art of typography. 150 ills. 1890. E504
- Johnson, J.** Typographia: or the printers' instructor. 2 v. 1824. R655
- Mackellar, T.** The American Printer. 17th ed. 1889. E433
- Thomas, I.** The history of printing in America. 2 v. 1874. R655.137
- Watt, A.** Paper-making. E503
- Wood, H. T.** Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887. E430

PAINTING.

- Arlot, M.** Coach painter's guide. 1888. E451

- Schriber, F.** Complete carriage and wagon painter. 1887. E452

MISCELLANEOUS.

- Pattern book for jewellers, gold and silversmiths.** R671
- Davis, C. T.** The manufacture of leather. 1885. R675

Building.

- Blinn, L. J.** Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron and copper-plate workers. E453
- Burn, R. Scott.** Building construction: showing the employment of brick-work and masonry in the practical construction of buildings. 2 v. 1876 E423.4
- Hatfield, R. G.** Theory of transverse strains and its application in the construction of buildings. 3rd ed. 1889. E434
- Powell, G. T.** Foundations and foundation walls, for all classes of buildings. 3rd ed. 1889. E435
- Reed, E. J.** Modern ships of war. 1888 E3

PLUMBING. HEATING. VENTILATION.

- Clarke, J. W.** Plumbing practice: papers contributed to the *Engineering and Building Record*. 1888. E565
- Davies, P. J.** Standard practical plumbing. 2nd ed. 1889. E499
- Drysdale, J.** Health and comfort in house-building: or ventilation with warm air. 1890. E464
- Dye, F.** Hot water fitting and steam cooking apparatus. 1888. E563
- Jones, Walter.** Heating by hot water. 1890. E501
- Maguire, W. R.** Domestic sanitary drainage and plumbing. 1890. E495

- Monckton, J. H.** The national carpenter and joiner. 1873. R694 M
- Riddell, R.** Carpenter and joiner, modernized. 3rd ed. 1880. R694 R
- Riddell, R.** The slide rule, explained and illustrated, showing its wonderful powers of calculation. 1881. R694 R
- Tredgold, T.** The elementary principles of carpentry: with an appendix of specimens of various roofs of iron and stone, illustrated. 7th edition, by E. W. Tarn. 1886. R694 T
- Monckton, J. H.** Stair-building in its various forms and the one plane method of hand railing. 1888. R694 M
- Kunhardt, C. P.** Small yachts: their design and construction. 70 full page plates. 1887. R699 K
- Stephens, W. P.** Canoe and boat building: complete manual for amateurs. 1889. R699 S

Atkinson, J. capitals of
Blackburn, H. 1885-9.
Huish, M. B.
Jameson, Mrs. exemplified 1890.
— Legends of f
— Legends of t
— Sacred and
Moody, F. W. art. 1888.
Newton, C. T. 1880.
Fater, W. Th. art and po
Ruskin, J. Stoe
Boydell Gallery gravings i
works of St
Claude's liber autotype.
— Beauties of C
Dante, A. Pur by Doré...
— Inferno: ill.
Lawson, Cecil Gosse, 18
Harding, J. D. — Guide and c
on art.
Milton, J. Par
Meynell, W., ed and their w
Meriden Brittan of gold and
Prout, S. Micro book. 1881
International a Strahan. 1
Turner, J. M. W. a series of
2 v.
Victoria jubilee
Wordsworth, W. sonnets, wit
tock. 1884

FINE ARTS.

"Whatever we do has happiness for its last end; but with Art it is the first as well as the last."—DALLAS.

General Works.

- E453 **Atkinson, J. B.** Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873.... E470
Blackburn, H., ed. Academy notes, 1885-9..... E473
Huish, M. B. The year's art, 1890..... E476
Jameson, Mrs. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art. 2 v. 1890..... E530-1
 — Legends of the Madonna. 1890..... E535
 — Legends of the monastic orders. 1890 E534
 — Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 1890 E532-3
Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art. 1888..... E562
Newton, C. T. Art and archæology. 1880..... E468
Pater, W. The renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877..... E467
Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. 2 v..... E175-6
Boydell Gallery. The: a collection of engravings illustrating the dramatic works of Shakespeare. 1874..... R700 B
Claude's liber veritatis: reproduced in autotype. 1872..... R700 C
 — Beauties of Claude Lorraine..... R700 C2
Dante, A. Purgatory and paradise: ill. by Doré..... R700 D
 — Inferno: ill. by Doré..... R700 D2
Lawson, Cecil. A memoir: by E. W. Gosse. 1883..... R700 G
Harding, J. D. Lessons on art. 2nd ed. R700 H
 — Guide and companion to the lessons on art..... R700 H2
Milton, J. Paradise lost: ill. by Doré. R700 M
Meynell, W., ed. Some modern artists and their work. 1883..... R700 M2
Meriden Britannia Company. Catalogue of gold and silver plate. 1886-7... R700 M3
Prout, S. Microcosm: the artist's sketch book. 1881..... R700 P
International art: with essay by E. Strahan. 1877..... R700 S
Turner, J. M. W. The Turner gallery: a series of 120 engravings on steel. 2 v..... R700 T
Victoria jubilee folio of drawings. 1887. R700 V
Wordsworth, W. The River Duddon: sonnets, with ten etchings by Chattock. 1884..... R700 W

- Masterpieces** of industrial art and sculpture of the International exhibition. 1862. 3 v..... R700 W2
Art and letters. 1883..... R705
Art journal. 3 v. 1849, 1850, 1852..... R705 A
Art journal and exhibition catalogue, 1851..... R705 A2
Magazine of art, The. 7 v. 1878 to 1884..... R705 M
Royal academy pictures, 1889..... R705 R
Art treasures of Germany: a collection of the most important pictures. 2 v. R709-3
Perrot, Georges. History of art in ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1883..... R709-32
 — In Chaldaea and Assyria. 2 v. 1884 R709-35
 — In Phœnicia. 2 v. 1883..... R709-39
Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 7 v. 1881..... R709-45
 Age of the despots; The revival of learning; The fine arts; Italian literature, 2 v.; The Catholic reaction, 2 v.
Gorringe, H. H. Egyptian obelisks. R718.62

Architecture.

- Brown, G. B.** From schola to cathedral: early christian architecture. 1886..... E472
Dresser, C. Japan: its architecture, art and art manufactures. 1882..... E460
Fergusson, J. Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored. 1851..... E465
Fletcher, B. Model houses for the industrial classes. 2nd ed. 1877..... E425
Freeman, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches. 1876..... E466
Gibson, L. H. Convenient houses: with fifty plans..... E43
Moore, C. H. Development of gothic architecture. 1890..... E42
Osborne, C. F. House planning. 1888. E426
Stevenson, J. J. House architecture. 2 v. 1880..... E462-3
 V. 1. Architecture.
 V. 2. House planning.
Tuthill, W. B. The city residence, its design and construction. 1890..... E437
Wright, F. A. Architectural perspective for beginners. 1890..... E16
Adam, R. Architecture, decoration and furniture. 1777..... R720 A

- Gwilt, J.** Encyclopedia of architecture. 1867... R720.3 G
Vitruvius Britannicus: or the British architect. 5 v. 1717... R720.942 B
Carter, J. Ancient architecture of England. 1887... R720.942 C
Paliser's American architecture. 1888... R720.973
Kent, W. W. Architectural wrought iron, ancient and modern. 1888... R721.9 K
Teneck, H. A. Artistic wrought iron works... R721.9 T
Fergusson, J. The temples of the Jews. 1878... R722.3
Farren, R. Cathedral cities of Ely and Norwich. 1883... R726.6 F
Our national cathedrals. The richest architectural heritage of the British nation. 3 v. ... R726.6 N
Great cathedrals of the world. 2 v. ... R726.6 W
Bicknell's detail, cottage and constructive architecture. 6th ed. 1886... R728
Viollet-le-Duc, E. Habitations, modernes. 2 v. 1874... R728 V
Young, W. Town and country mansions and suburban houses. 1879... R728 Y
Baronial halls and ancient picturesque edifices of England. 2 v. 1881... R728.8
Pugin, A. Gothic ornaments. 1854... R729
Jones, Owen. The grammar of ornament. 1868... R729.4
Ancient and modern ornaments. ... R729.5

Sculpture, Etc.

- Bemrose, W.** Fret cutting and perforated carving. 14th ed. ... E519
 — Manual of buhl work and marquetry... E520
Frackelton, S. S. Tried by fire: China painting. 1886... E415
Gardner, P. Samos and Samian coins. 1882... E597
Paris, P. Manual of ancient sculpture: ed. by Jane C. Harrison. 1890... E474
Canova, A. The works of: in sculpture and modelling. 1887... R730
Mitchell, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. 1883... R732
Murray, A. S. A history of Greek sculpture. 2 v. 1886... R733
Bemrose, W. Fret cutting and perforated carving. 2nd ed. ... R734 B
 — Manual of wood carving. 6th ed. ... R736 B2
Hulme, F. E. Examples for fret cutting and wood carving. 1877... R736 H
Hawkins, E. The silver coins of England. 1876... R737 H
Madden, F. W. History of Jewish coinage. 1864... R737 M
Martin, L. C. Current gold and silver coins of all countries. 1863... R737 M2

- Keramic art of Japan.** 2nd ed. 1881... R738 A
Ceramic art of Great Britain. 2 v. 1878 R738 I
Meteyard, Eliza. Choice examples of Wedgwood art, etc. 1879... R738 M
So' on, L. M. The art of the old English potter. 2nd ed. 1883... R738 S

Drawing. Painting.

- Jackson, F. G.** Lessons on decorative design. 1888... E45
Kellar, M. J. Elementary perspective. 3rd ed. 1888... E44
Lefebvre, E. Embroidery and lace: their manufacture and history. 1888 E46
Miller, L. W. The essentials of perspective. 1887... E44
Putnam's art hand books. 3 v. 1886... E39-4
Warren, S. E. Free-hand geometrical drawing. 1873... E45
 — Linear perspective. 1873... E45
Pennell, J. Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen. 1889... R740 I
Hamerton, P. G. Landscape, in nature, literature and painting. 1885... R741 F
Delamotte, P. H. Drawing copies. 1873 R741 F
 Contains 48 outline and 48 shaded plates of architecture, trees, figures, fragments, landscapes, boats and sea pieces.
Brown, R. The principles of practical perspective. 1835... R74
Ware, W. N. Modern perspective. 2 v. 1882... R742 W
Marshall, Prof. J. Anatomy for artists. 1883... R74
Armengaud. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial designs, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion. 1883... R744
Trowbridge, G. Perspective, The principles of... R744
Tuthill, W. B. Practical lessons in architectural drawing. 1881... R744 T
Delamotte, F. Examples of modern alphabets. 1888... R745 I
 — Ornametypal alphabets. 1888... R745 D
Dresser, C. Principles of decorative design... R745 D
Hulme, F. E. Suggestions in floral design: 52 coloured plates... R745 I
Shaw, H. The art of illumination, as practiced during the middle ages. 1870... R745
Smith, J. G. Monograms in three and four letters... R745 S
Wyatt, M. D. The art of illuminating from the earliest times. 1860... R745 V
Alford, Lady M. Needlework as art. 1886... R74
Brunner & Tryon's interior decorations, furniture, etc. 1887... R747
- Smith, J. M.** Historical art
Schwenke, F. furniture
 rangement
Yapp, G. W. upholstery
Burnet, John 1880...
Champlain, J. and paint
Wilkie, D. numerous
Woltmann, A. 1887...
Benson, W. colour.
Field, G. Ch
 tise on col
Wilkinson, S.
 on the nee
 sion of tas
Van Dyck, A.
 Dyck. 18
Barnard, G.
 water col
 — Drawing fr
Mann, A. G.
 to the succ
 landscape
Penley, A. E.
 in water c
Cassell's Guid
 colours. V
 instruction
 — Animal pain
 — Figure paint
 — Flower pain
 — Neutral tint
 — Sepia paintin
 — Tree paintin
 — Water colour
 — Flower paint
 — and 2nd se
 — Flowers and
 — Marine paint
Linton, W. J.
 ing in Amer
Wedmore, Frec
 ing. 1883.
Emerson, P.
 — graphy...
Mills, F. W. In
Wilson, E. L.
 1891
 — Quarter cent

- ed. 1881.. R738 A
2 v. 1878 R738 I
examples of R738 M
9..... R738 N
old English R738 S
- Painting.**
decorative E45
perspective. E44
and lace: E46
story. 1888
of perspec-
v. 1886... E39-4
geometrical E45
and pen R740 I
in nature, R741 F
copies. 1873 R741 F
aded plates of
gments, land-
f practical R74
pective. 2 R742 W
for artists. R74
draughts-
signs, and
's drawing R744
The prin- R744
ns in archi- R744 T
of modern R745 I
188 R745 D
decorative R745 D
a floral de- R745
ination, as
dle ages. R745
three and R745 S
luminating
860. R745
k as art. R74
decorations, R747
- Smith, J. M.** Ornamental interiors. 1887 R747 S
Historical art furniture...... R749 H
Schwenke, F. Designs for decorative
furniture and modern chamber ar-
rangement. 1882..... R749 S
Yapp, G. W. Art industry: furniture,
upholstery and house decorations... R749 Y
Burnet, John. Treatise on painting.
1880..... R750 B
Champlain, J. D. Cyclopaedia of painters
and painting. 4 v. 1887..... R750 C
Wilkie, D. The Wilkie gallery: with
numerous steel plates..... R750 W
Woltmann, A. History of painting. 2 v.
1887..... R750 W2
Benson, W. Principles of the science of
colour. 1868..... R752 B
Field, G. Chromatography: or a treat-
ise on colours and pigments. 1835. R752 F
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. On colour: and
on the necessity for a general diffu-
sion of taste among all classes. 1858. R752 W
Van Dyck, A. Sketches by Antonio Van
Dyck. 1879..... R757
Barnard, G. Landscape painting in
water colours. 1855..... R758 B
— Drawing from nature. 1865..... R758 B2
Mann, A. Gnats and other hindrances
to the successful accomplishment of
landscape painting. 1884..... R758 M
Penley, A. English school of painting
in water colours. 1874..... R759-2
**Cassell's Guides to painting in water
colours.** With coloured plates and
instructions to the pupil. 11 v.
— Animal painting in water colours. 1885 R758 T
— Figure painting in water colours. R757 M
— Flower painting, elementary..... R758 E
— Neutral tint, a course of painting in.. R751 L2
— Sepia painting, a course of. 2 v..... R751 L
— Tree painting in water colours. 1883. R758 B3
— Water colour painting, a course of... R751 L3
— Flower painting in water colours. 1st
and 2nd series..... R758 H
— Flowers and how to paint them..... R758 N
— Marine painting..... R758 P
Linton, W. J. History of wood engraving
in America. 1882..... R761
Wedmore, Fred. Four masters of etch-
ing. 1883..... R767
- Photography.**
Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photo-
graphy..... E374
Mills, F. W. Interior photography. 1890 E471
Wilson, E. L. Photographic mosaics
1891 E154
— Quarter century in photography. 1887 E521

Music.

- Annesley, C.** The standard opera-glass:
containing the detailed plots of 95
celebrated operas. 1890..... E526
Elson, L. C. The theory of music as ap-
plied to the teachings and practice
of voice and instruments, in the New
England Conservatory. 1890..... E187
Guttman, Oskar. Gymnastics of the
voice: a system of correct breathing
in singing and speaking, based upon
physiological laws. A practical
guide in the training and use of the
speaking and singing voice. 1887.. E557
Grove, Sir G. A dictionary of music and
musicians. 4 v..... R780.3
Hopkins, E. J. The organ: its history
and construction. 1855..... R786.5
(See also ELOCUTION.)

Amusements.**IN-DOOR AMUSEMENTS.**

- Freeborough, E.** Chess openings, an-
cient and modern, 1889..... E527
In-door amusements...... E548
Robertson J. The game of draughts.. E522

OUT-DOOR SPORTS.

- Alexander, A.** Healthful exercises for
girls. 200 ills. 1887..... E517
— Modern gymnastic exercises: ele-
mentary..... E518
— — advanced..... E516
Badminton library.
— Athletics and football..... E479
— Fishing: pike and other coarse fish.. E481
— — Salmon and trout..... E480
— Golf..... E478
— Tennis..... E477
Checkley, E. A natural method of phys-
ical training. 1890..... E436
English, H. G. The art of riding. 1890 E514
Francis, F. A book on angling. 1867. E475
Karr, Mrs. E. The American horse-
woman. 3rd ed. 1890..... E416
O'Donoghue, Mrs. Power. Ladies on
horseback. 3rd ed. 1889..... E515
Posse, Nils. The Swedish system of
educational gymnastics. 1890..... E418
Pratt, M. L. New calisthenics. 1889.. E558
Scott, R. P. Cycling art, energy and lo-
comotion. 1889..... E449
Castle, E. Schools and masters of fence.
1885..... R796 C
Strutt, Joseph. The sports and pastimes
of the people of England. 1833..... R796 S

TRAVELS.

"For those who cannot travel, descriptions and pictures have an immense interest; while to those who have traveled, they afford an inexhaustible delight in reviving the memories of beautiful scenes and interesting expeditions."—SIR J. LUBBOCK.

ATLASES. GAZETTEERS.

- Bartholomew, J. G. The pocket gazetteer of the world. 1888..... R910.3 B
 Johnston, A. K. Dictionary of geography: general gazetteer of the world. Revised to 1867..... R910.3 J
 Wright, G. Australian, India, China and Japan trade directory and gazetteer. 1891..... R910.3 W
 Zehden, C. Commercial geography: a complete manual of the countries of the world. 1889..... R910.3 Z
 Bartholomew, J. The library reference atlas of the world. 1890..... R912
 Standard library atlas of classical geography..... R912.3
 Letts' atlas of the British empire..... R914.2 L

Travels in General.

- Adventure series.
 — Cameron, V. L. Log of a jack tar... F187
 — Pyle, H. Buccaneers and marooners of America..... F801
 Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope: being a tour round the world. 1889..... F749
 Campbell, J. F. My circular notes: westward round the world. 2 v. 1876..... F774-5
 Cuyler, Theo. L. From the Nile to Norway..... F119
 Duncan, Sara J. A social departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world. 1890..... F720
 — Second copy..... F736
 — An American girl in London. 1891... F794
 — — 2nd, 3rd and 4th copies... F795, F796, F797
 Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel. 1882 F754
 Lumholtz, C. Among cannibals in Australia. 1889... F128
 Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses: or scenes and studies in many lands. 1887... F740
 St. Johnston, A. Camping among cannibals. 1883... F757
 Van Hare. Fifty years of a showman's life. 1888... F758
 Wilkinson, J. A. A real Robinson Crusoe. 1890... F800
 Campou, L. De. Causeries géographiques. 1889..... R910 C
 Harrison, C. H. A race with the sun around the world. 1889. R910 H

- Leutemann, H. Graphic pictures of native life in distant lands. 1888.... R910
 Young, J. R. Around the world with General Grant: 1877-8-9. 2 v..... R910
 Vancouver, G. Voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the world: 1790-1795. 6 v. 1801... R910
 Pinkerton's general collection of voyages and travels. 17 v. 1808... R910

EUROPE.

- Denison, Grace C. A happy holiday... F73
 Lauder, Maria E. Evergreen leaves... F73
 Loomis, L. C. The index guide to travel and art study in Europe. 1889..... F12
 Ninde, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. 1889... F73
 P. and O. travellers' pocket-book. 1890. F73
 Potter, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. 1890... F73

- Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. 1889..... R914
 Picturesque Europe: ed. by Bayard Taylor. 3 v..... R914

Great Britain.

(See also HISTORY—GREAT BRITAIN.)

- Pennell, J. Our journey to the Hebrides. 1889..... F12
 Smith, A. A summer in Skye. 1885... F73
 White, R. G. England without and within. 10th ed. 1889..... F12

- Baedeker, K. England, Wales and Scotland: 14 maps. 1887..... R914.2
 Webb, D. C. Excursions to various parts of Great Britain. 1812..... R914.2
 Weld, I. Scenery of Killarney. 1812.. R914.1

LONDON.

- Baedeker, K. London: and its environs. 1889..... R914.21
 Fry, H. Guide to London. 1889.... R914.21
 Knight, C. London: pictorially ill. 3 v. 1851..... R914.21
 Leslie, G. D. Our river: artist life on the River Thames. 1888..... R914
 Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London..... F12

Miller, H. E. ed. 1870
 Vitzthum, C. London, 1
 Walks in and Jonathan.
 Wheateley, H. dilly and

Baedeker, K. — The Rhine. — Southern 1887.....
 Bartley, G. C. source to t
 Wright, G. N. Greece...

Buckingham, 2 v.....
 Turner, J. M. V. Baedeker, K.

Freeman, E. A. ject and ne 1881.....

Hare, A. J. C. — Venice.....
 Sewell, Miss. Turin. 186

Taine, H. A. 1 4th ed. 18
 — Italy, Rome a

Baedeker, K. 9th ed. 18
 — Southern Ital

Hare, A. J. C.
 Taine, H. A. A nees. 1876

Hare, A. J. C.

Norw

Three in Norway

Baedeker, K. 1889.....

- Miller, H. England and its people. 11th ed. 1870..... F75
 Vitzthum, C. F. St. Petersburg and London, 1852-64. 2 v..... F86-7
 Walks in and around London, by Uncle Jonathan. 1889..... F738
 Wheateley, H. B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. 1870..... F430

Germany.

- Baedeker, K. Northern Germany. 1886 R914.31
 — The Rhine. 1889..... R914.34 B
 — Southern Germany and Austria. 1887..... R914.34 B2
 Bartley, G. C. T. The Rhine, from its source to the sea..... R914.34 B3
 Wright, G. N. The Rhine, Italy and Greece..... R914.34 W

France.

- Buckingham, J. S. France and Italy. 2 v..... R914.4 B
 Turner, J. M. W. Rivers of France..... R914.4 T
 Baedeker, K. Paris and environs. 1888. R914.436

Italy.

- Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881..... F760
 Hare, A. J. C. Florence..... F115
 — Venice..... F117
 Sewell, Miss. Rome, Florence and Turin. 1862..... F752
 Taine, H. A. Italy, France and Venice. 4th ed. 1889..... F112
 — Italy, Rome and Naples. 4th ed. 1889..... F113
 Baedeker, K. Central Italy and Rome. 9th ed. 1886..... R914.56
 — Southern Italy and Sicily. 1887..... R914.57

Spain.

- Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain..... F116
 Taine, H. A. A tour through the Pyrenees. 1876..... F111

Russia.

- Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia..... F109

Norway. Sweden.

- Thore in Norway. 3rd ed. 1887..... F753

- Baedeker, K. Norway and Sweden. 1889..... R914.81

Minor Countries.

- Boughton, G. H. Sketching rambles in Holland. 1885..... R914.92 B
 Davies, G. C. On Dutch waterways. R914.92 D
 Baedeker, K. Belgium and Holland. 1888..... R914.93 B
 Buckingham, J. S. Belgium. 2 v..... R914.93 B2

- Grey, R. In sunny Switzerland. 1885. F747
 Baedeker, K. Switzerland. 1889..... R914.94

ASIA.

- Goldsmid, Sir F. J. Eastern Persia..... F781-2
 Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan. 1886 F741
 Upton, R. D. Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. 1881..... F779
 Wheeler, L. N. The foreigner in China. 1881..... F723
 Rein, J. J. Japan: travels and researches. 1888..... R915.2
 Wright's Australian, India, China and Japan trade directory and gazetteer. 1891..... R910.3 W

India.

- Albert Edward, *prince of Wales*: tour in India: by W. H. Russell. 1877..... F773
 Duff, M. E. G. Notes of an Indian journey. 1876..... F770
 Dufferin, Lady. Our viceregal life in India. 2 v. 1890..... F766-7
 Goldsmid, Sir F. J. Telegraph and travel. development of telegraphic communication between England and India. 1874..... F776
 Hodson, W. S. R. Hodson of Hodson's horse: or twelve years' of a soldier's life in India. 1883..... F742
 Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh: wanderings and wild sport. 1889..... F739
 Tavernier, Jean B. Travels in India. 2 v. 1889..... F768-9
 Urwick, W. Indian pictures..... F772
 Rousselet, L. India and its native princes: Central India. 1876..... R915.43

Palestine.

- Bell, C. D. Tour in Palestine and the east. 1889..... F771
 Miller, W. The least of all lands. 1888 F759
 Stapfer, E. Palestine in the time of Christ. 1887..... F751
 Wilson, E. L. In scripture lands. 1890 F791
 Bartlett, W. H. Syria: the holy land and Asia Minor..... R9.5.6

- Baedeker, K.** Palestine and Syria. 1876. R915.69 B
Burckhardt, J. L. Syria and the holy land. 1822. R915.69 B2
Survey of western Palestine: memoirs of the topography, orography, hydrography and archaeology: ill. Ed. by C. R. Conder. 7 v. 1881. R915.69 C
Harper, H. A. Walks in Palestine. 1888. R915.69 H
Roberts, D. The holy land. 3 v. R915.69 R

AFRICA.

- Ashe, R. P.** Two kings of Uganda: six years in eastern equatorial Africa. 1889. F755
Gleichen, Count. With the camel corps up the Nile. 2nd ed. 1888. F784
Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. — 2nd copy. F798
Junker, W. Travels in Africa: 1875-1878. F799
Livingstone, D. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 1857. F780
Margary, A. R. From Shanghai to Bhamo. 1876. F777
Pictorial Africa: its heroes, missionaries and martyrs. F783
Stanley, H. M. The dark continent and its secrets. F122
 — Through the dark continent. 2 v. F735
 — Emin Pasha expedition: by A. J. Wauters. 1890. F424-5
Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas. 1889. F778
Ward, H. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890. F114
Baines, T. Victoria falls, Zambesi river. 1865. F804
Stanley, H. M. Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. 1890. R916 B
Ebers, G. Egypt: descriptive, historical and picturesque. 2 v. R916 S
Baedeker, K. Lower Egypt. 1885. R916.2
Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 1819. R916.24

NORTH AMERICA.

(See also under CANADA, special list.)

- Alexander, Capt. J. E.** Trans-Atlantic sketches, with notes on negro slavery and Canadian emigration. 1833. F637-8
Curtis, G. W., Amer. writer, b. 1824. Lotus-eating: travel in North America. 1852. F325
Finck, H. T. The Pacific coast scenic tour: Southern California to Alaska. The Canadian Pacific railway. 1890. F792
Hudson, T. S. A scamper through America. 1882. F733

- Lyell, C.** Travels in North America: geological observations. 2 v. 1845. F640-4
Murray, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada. 2 v. 1856. F334
Murray, H. A. Lands of the slave and the free: or Cuba, United States and Canada. 1855. F470
Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada. 1877. F33
Ross, W. W. 10,000 miles by land and sea. 1876. F73
Stuart, James. Three years in North America. 1833. F609-1
Warner, C. D. Studies in the south and west: with comments on Canada. 1889. F11
Arfwedson, C. D. The United States and Canada in 1832-34. R917
British American guide book. 1859. R917 A
Picturesque America: or the land we live in. Ed. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. R917
Gibb's route and reference book of the United States and Canada. 1890. R917
Hall, F. Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816-7. R917
Latrobe, C. J. The Rambler in North America, 1832-3. 2 v. R917
Logan, J. Journey through Canada, the United States and the West Indies. 1838. R917
Martineau, H. Respect of western travel. 2 v. 188 v. R917
La Rochefoucault, court, Duke de. Travels through the United States and Canada, 1795-7: with an authentic account of Lower Canada. 2 v. R917
Rolph, T. Visit in the West Indies, and a tour through the United States: with a statistical account of Upper Canada. 1836. R917
Shafter, E. F. Voyages of the Northmen to America. 1877. R917
Shirreff, P. Tour in North America. 1883. R917
Weld, Isaac, jr. Travels in the States and Canada, 1795-7. R917

United States.

- Custer, E. B.** Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with General Custer. F8
 — Following the Guidon. 1890. F7
 — Tenting on the plains. 1889. F7
Davidson, J. W. The Florida of to-day. 1889. F1
Field, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows: the Southern states. 1890. F1
Fughes, T. Gone to Texas: letters from our boys. 1884. F7
Nelson, J. Y. Fifty years on the trail. 1889. F7

- Pierson, H. W.** south-west
Sweetser, N. for travellers
Ticknor, T. handbook
Van Dyke, T. 1886
Warner, C. D. west. 1888
Gazetteer of the
Grant, Mrs. M. lady. 1846
Smyth, J. A. to
 1784. V. 2.
Norton, C. L. 1890
Eves, C. W. T
Hearn, L. Tw
 West Indies
Vincent, F. I
 America. 1
Wallace, S. E. 1889
Charnay, D. T. new world.
Hardy, R. Tra
So
Agassiz, Prof.
Vincent, F. Ar
 America. 3

- h America :
2 v. 1845. F640-4
the United
Canada. 2 v.
the slave and
States and
.....
Canada. 1877
y land and
.....
s in North
.....
the south and
on Canada.
.....
United States
.....
1859 ... R917 A
the land we
ryant. 2 v. R917
book of the
la. 1890. R917
la and the
.....
er in North
.....
Canada, the
West Indies.
.....
of western
.....
t, Duke de.
ited States
an authen-
ada. 2 v. R917
Indies, and
ted States :
t of Upper
.....
the North-
.....
h America.
.....
the States
.....
R917
ates.

- addles ; or,
al Custer..
.....
.....
.....
a of to-day.
.....
and dark
ates. 1890
.....
as : letters
.....
h the trail.
.....

- Pierson, H. W.** In the bush : life in the
south-west. 1883. F125
Sweetser. New England : a handbook
for travellers. 1890. F129
Ticknor. The White mountains : a
handbook for travellers. F131
Van Dyke, T. S. Southern California.
1886. F724
Warner, C. D. Studies in the south and
west. 1889. F110
Gazetteer of the United States. 1854 ... R910.73
Grant, Mrs. Memoirs of an American
lady. 1846. R917.3 G
Smyth, J. A tour in the United States in
1784. V. 2. R917.3 S
Norton, C. L. A handbook of Florida.
1890. R917.59
CENTRAL AMERICA.
Eves, C. W. The West Indies. 1889. F745
Hearn, L. Two years in the French
West Indies. 1890. F124
Vincent, F. In and out of Central
America. 1890. F188
Wallace, S. E. The land of the Pueblos.
1889. F722
Charnay, D. The ancient cities of the
new world. 1887. R917.2 C
Hardy, R. Travels in Mexico. 1829. R917.2 H

South America.

- Agassiz, Prof.** Journey in Brazil. 1889. F132
Vincent, F. Around and about South
America. 3rd ed. 1890. F123

- Marcy, P.** A journey across South
America. 4 v. 1871. R918
Maximilian, Prince. Travels in Brazil.
1820. R918.1

Polar Regions.

- Franklin, Sir J. Kennedy, W.** Second
voyage of the Prince Albert. 1853. F730
— **McDougall, G. F.** Voyage of the
Resolute. F668
Markham, A. H. Voyage of the Alert ;
during the Arctic expedition of 1875-
6. 1884. F762
Back, Capt. Expedition in H. M. S.
Terror : with a view to geographical
discovery on the Arctic shores. 1838. R919.8 B
— Narrative of the Arctic land expedi-
tion, 1833-5. R919.8 B2
Forster, J. R. History of the voyages
and discoveries made in the north.
1786. R919.8 F
Franklin, John. Narrative of a journey
to the shores of the polar sea in
1819-22. R919.8 F2
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations in the
years 1853-4. 2 v. R919.8 K
Parry, W. E. Voyage for the discovery
of a north-west passage. 2 v. 1821. R919.8 P
Phipps, C. J. Voyage towards the
North Pole. 1774. R919.8 P2
Ross, J. Voyage of discovery. 1819. R919.8 R
— Second voyage in search of a north-
west passage. 1835. R919.8 R2
Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United
States exploring expedition during
the years 1838-42. R919.9

BIOGRAPHY.

"The history of whatever man has accomplished is, at bottom, only the history of great men, who have been the modellers, and, in a wider sense, the creators, of whatsoever the general mass of men have contrived to do."—CARLYLE.

DICTIONARIES.

- Beeton's dictionary of universal biography R920 B
 Cates, W. R. A dictionary of general biography: brought down to the end of 1884..... R920 C
 Stead, W. Portraits and autographs. 1890..... R920 S
 Ward, T. H. Men of the time. 1887.... R920 W
 Smith, Dr. W. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. 2nd ed. 1853..... R920.03
 Stephen, Leslie. Dictionary of national biography. 25 v. 1891..... R920.04 S
 Who's who in 1889..... R920.04 W

Individual and Collective by Subjects.

JOURNALISTS.

- Childs, George W. Recollections. 1890 B888
 Greeley, Horace. Memorial of. 1873. R928.18 G
 Smalley, G. W. London letters and some others. 2 v. 1891..... B969-70
 V. 1. Personalities—Two Midlothian campaigns.
 V. 2. Notes on social life; notes on parliament; pageants; miscellanies.

WOMEN.

- Alcott, Louisa May. Her life, letters and journals. 1890..... B877
 Bunsen, F., *Baroness*. Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen, by A. J. C. Hare..... B871
 Cross, Mrs. (George Eliot.) Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 93-132..... H1067
 Lives of good and great women..... B376
 Martineau, H. Morley J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 175-212..... H1067
 Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years. 1889..... B980

PHILOSOPHERS.

- Amiel, Henri Frederic. The journal intime. 1890..... B872
 Bacon, F. Life and letters: ed. by James Spedding. 8 v. 1862..... R921.2 B
 Comte, A. Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 337-385..... H1067
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo. A memoir: by J. E. Cabot. 2 v. 1890..... B863-4

- Birrell, A. Obiter dicta, pp. 238-255. H1006
 — Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 293-346. 1886..... H224
 Kant, Immanuel. Life of: by J. H. W. Stuckenberg. 1882..... B923
 Mill, J. S. Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 37-92. Mill's death and autobiography..... H1067

CLERGY. MISSIONARIES.

- Bunyan, John. His life, times and work, by John Brown. 1888..... B87
 Carey, William. The shoemaker who became the father and founder of modern missions..... B88
 Crowther, Samuel. The slave boy who became bishop of the Niger..... B88
 Damien. Father Damien: a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii: by E. Clifford. 1890..... B94
 Davidson, Thomas. The life of a Scottish probationer: with his poems and letters. 1889..... B92
 Diman, J. L. Orations and essays: 1882..... B86
 Edwards, Jonathan: by A. V. G. Allen. 1890..... B86
 Gollmer, Charles Andrew: his life and missionary labours in West Africa. 1839..... B94
 Guthrie, Thomas. Autobiography of. 2 v. B460
 Haunington, James. First bishop of eastern equatorial Africa, 1847-1885. B86
 Hatch, Edwin. Memorials of. 1890..... B92
 Hinton, James. Life and letters. 6th ed. 1889..... B94
 Hooker, Richard. A sketch: by J. S. Stone. 1882..... R922.3
 Lasaulx, Amalie von. Memorials of Sister Augustine: superior of the sisters of charity at the St. Johanne's hospital at Boon. 1884..... B94
 Livingstone, David. Missionary and discoverer: by J. Marrat..... B92
 Luther, Martin. Froude, J. A. Short studies, pp. 37-145. Times of Erasmus and Luther. 1867..... H6
 Macleod, N. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, pp. 343-363. Review of memoir of Norman Macleod..... H1067
 Maurice, F. D. Mozley, J. B. Essays, pt. 255-309. Maurice's Theological essays. 1884..... H2

Mozley, Rev.
 the occa-
 council, 1
 Newton, R.
 Ouseley, Gide
 Paton, J. G.
 Hebrides
 — Second p

H1006 Pateson, J.
 Gleanings
 life
 H224 Pattison, Ma
 miscellani
 tison's me
 B923 Fusey, Edward
 pp. 149-16
 1884
 H1067 Schaufli, W
 missionary
 Stevenson, W.
 of. 1890
 Teresa, Saint.
 B88 White, Rev. J
 Gleanings,
 B88 — Mozley, J. B
 Wood, J. G.
 Wycliffe, John
 formers: b

STA

B92 Alfred the Great
 1887 ..
 B86 Heroes of the n
 B86 — Nelson and
 England: b
 Gustavus Ad
 of Protestan
 C. R. L. Fl
 B460 — Pericles and t
 by E. Abbo
 B86 Queen's prime n
 Reid.
 B92 — The Earl of
 J. A. Froude
 — Lord Melbour
 — Sir Robert Pe
 Bolingbroke, L
 life. 4 v. 1
 B94 Bright, John. L
 Cobbett, Wm.
 B92 — torical glean
 Cunningham, G.
 and illustrio
 1837.....
 H61 Disraeli, B. Be
 by A. C. Ewa
 H10 Douglas, Frederi
 by F. M. Hol
 Dyer, O. Great
 H2 States forty

- Mozley, Rev. T.** Letters from Rome : on the occasion of the Ecumenical council, 1869-1870. 2 v. B142-3
- Newton, R.** Life of. B921
- Quseley, Gideon.** Life of. 9th ed. B942
- Paton, J. G.** Missionary to the New Hebrides. B889
- Second part. B968
- Patteson, J. C.** Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, pp. 213-264. Review of life. H181
- Pattison, Mark. Morley, J.** Critical miscellanies. pp. 133-174. On Pattison's memoirs. H1067
- Pusey, Edward B. Mozley, J. B.** Essays, pp. 149-163. Dr. Pusey's sermons. 1884. H210
- Schauffler, W. G.** Forty-nine years a missionary in the Orient. B876
- Stevenson, W. Fleming.** Life and letters of. 1890. B964
- Teresa, Saint.** Life of. 1875. B947
- White, Rev. J. B.** Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, pp. 1-64. Review of life. H181
- Mozley, J. B. Essays, pp. 68-149. 1884. H210
- Wood, J. G.** Life and work. 1890. B937
- Wycliffe, John de.** The first of the reformers : by S. Holt. B870

STATESMEN. NOBLES.

- Alfred the Great.** By Thomas Hughes. 1887. B861
- Heroes of the nations series.** B861
- Nelson and the naval supremacy of England : by W. C. Russell. B94
- Gustavus Adolphus, and the struggle of Protestantism for existence : by C. R. L. Fletcher. B460
- Pericles and the golden age of Athens : by E. Abbott. B86
- Queen's prime ministers :** edited by S. J. Reid. B92
- The Earl of Beaconsfield, K. G. : by J. A. Froude. B94
- Lord Melbourne : by H. Duckley. B967
- Sir Robert Peel : by J. McCarthy. B149
- Bolingbroke, Lord.** Works of, with a life. 4 v. 1841. R923.2 B6
- Bright, John.** Life and speeches. 2 v. R923.2 B7
- Cobbett, Wm. Rogers, J. E. T.** Historical gleanings, pp. 141-185. G958
- Cunningham, G. G.** Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen. 8 v. 1837. R920.04 C
- Disraeli, B.** Beaconsfield and his times : by A. C. Ewald. 2 v. 1882. R923.2 B3
- Douglas, Frederick, the colored orator :** by F. M. Holland. 1891. B981
- Dyer, O.** Great senators of the United States forty years ago. 1890. B887

- Elyot, Sir T.** The Boke named the governor : edited from the first ed. of 1531 by H. H. S. Croft. 2 v. 1883. R923.2 E
- Evans, Howard.** Our old nobility [English] : 2 v. 1879. B519-20
- Gladstone, W. E.** Gladstone and his contemporaries : by T. Archer. 2 v. 1883. R923.2 G
- Smalley, G. W. London letters, v. 1, pp. 353-452. Two Midlothian campaigns [1879-1884]. B969
- Lafayette, Marquis de.** Life of. B873
- Milnes, R. M.** The life, letters and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. 2 v. B983-4
- Palmerston, Lord.** Life of : embracing the history of the British empire during the last half century : by J. E. Ritchie. 2 v. R923.2 P
- Penn, W.** Memoirs of the private and public life of : by T. Clarkson. 2 v. 1813. R923.2 P3
- Petty, Wm., earl of Shelbourne.** Life. 3 v. 1875. B959-61
- Pitt, Wm.** Correspondence between Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1781-1787. 1890. B952
- Raleigh, W. Kingsley, C.** Plays and Puritans, pp. 81-208. H480
- Van Artevelde, James and Philip :** by W. J. Ashley. 1883. B939
- Walford, E.** Chapters from family chests. 2 v. B675-6
- Yonge, C. M.** A book of worthies. 1886. B935
- Joshua, David, Judas Maccabaeus, Hector, Alexander, Julius Caesar, Arthur, Charlemagne, Godfrey de Bouillon.

LAWYERS.

- Ballantine, Serjeant.** Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1890. B982
- Robinson, H. C.** Diary, reminiscences and correspondence. B881
- Williams, M.** Leaves of a life. 2 v. 1890. B858-9
- Second copy [in one vol.]. B951

MILITARY AND NAVAL.

- Hammond.** Memoir of Captain M. M. Hammond, Rifle brigade. 1858. B924
- Havelock, Sir Henry.** Memoirs of : by J. C. Marshman. 1890. B938
- Perry, M. C.** A typical American naval officer : by W. E. Griffiths. 1890. B860
- Vicars, Capt. Hedley.** Memorials. B977

TRAVELERS.

- Columbus, Christopher.** Irving W. Life and voyages of Columbus. 2 v. H33-34
- Smith, Capt. John.** Works, 1608-1631 : ed. by Ed. Arber. 1884. R923.9 S
- Adventures and discoveries. 1883. R923.9 S2

SCIENTISTS.

- Agassiz, L.** His life and correspondence. 1890..... B875
Buckland, Frank. Life. 1885..... B928
Maxwell, J. C. Life of; by L. Campbell. 1884..... B946
Thompson, Sir B. *Count Rumford.* Memoir..... R925 R
Whewell, W. Writings and letters. 2 v. 1876..... B957-8

INVENTORS. ENGINEERS.

- Boulton.** Life: by Smiles..... B847
Palissy, the Huguenot potter...... B890
Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers: Perry, Myddleton, Vermuyden. 1874..... B844
 — Rennie, Smeaton..... B845
 — Metcalf, Telford..... B846
Stephenson, George and Robert. Lives: by Smiles..... B848
Watt, James. Life: by Smiles..... B847
Wedgwood, Josiah. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings: pp. 181-212..... H181

LITERARY, ETC.

- English Men of Letters series:** ed. by John Morley.
 — Fielding: by A. Dobson..... B896
 — Goldsmith: by W. Black..... B910
 — Gray: by E. W. Gosse..... B902
 — Hawthorne: by H. James..... B907
 — Johnson: by L. Stephen..... B916
 — Keats: by S. Colvin..... B897
 — Lamb: by A. Ainger..... B908
 — Landor: by S. Colvin..... B917
 — Macaulay: by J. C. Morison..... B891
 — Milton: by M. Pattison..... B909
 — Pope: by L. Stephen..... B919
 — Scott: by R. H. Hutton..... B894
 — Sheridan: by M. Oliphant..... B904
 — Sidney: by J. A. Symonds..... B898
 — Spenser: by R. W. Church..... B913
 — Sterne: by H. D. Traill..... B911
 — Swift: by L. Stephen..... B903
 — Wordsworth: by F. Myers..... B900
Bashkirtseff, Marie. The journal of a young artist, 1860-1884..... B950
Browning, Robert. Personalities, by Edmund Gosse. 1890..... B865
Burns, Robert. Genealogical memoirs of his family: by Rev. C. Rogers. 1877..... R928.21 B
Chatterton: a biographical study by Sir Daniel Wilson. 1869..... B944
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Prose remains. 1888..... B885
Dibdin, T. F. Reminiscences of a literary life. 2 v. 1836..... R928.28 D

- Dickens, Charles.** Life: by J. Forster.. B7
Edwards, H. S. The prima-donna. 2 v. B672
Francis, G. H. Orators of the age. 1847 B9
Greg, W. R. Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 213-60..... H10
Guizot, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday chats, pp. 205-226..... H1
Hare, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. B8
Homer. Gladstone, W. E. Juventus Mundi, pp. 1-30..... H7
Hughes, G. G. Memoir of a brother. 1873..... B9
Hugo, V. Victor Hugo and his time: by A. Barbou. 1882..... R928.
Jebb, R. C. The attic orators: from Antiphon to Isæos. 2 v. 1876..... B931
Johnson, S. Life of: by J. Boswell. 3rd ed. 1790..... R928.
 — Birrell, A. Obiter dicta, pp. 109-148.. H10
Lamb, C. Birrell, A. Obiter dicta, pp. 224-237..... H10
Macaulay, Lord. Life and letters: by G. O. Trevelyan..... B8
 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years: pp. 265-342. Review of Trevelyan's life of Macaulay..... H1
 — Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 253-292..... H2
Milton, John. Life of: by David Masson. 6 v. 1859..... R928.21
 — Birrell, A. Obiter dicta, pp. 1-51..... H10
 — Maurice, F. D. The friendship of books, pp. 242-299. 1886..... H1
Morley, Samuel. Life: by E. Hodder. 1889..... B9
Motley, John L. Correspondence of: ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2 v. 1889..... B93
Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence. 4 v. 1869..... R928.
Pitman, Isaac. A biography of Isaac Pitman, inventor of phonography: by T. A. Reed. 1891..... B9
Powell, Walter. The thorough business man: by B. Gregory. 8th ed. 1885 B9
Shakespeare. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare: by Halliwell-Phillipps. 2 v. 1889..... B95
Shelley, Percy B. A study: by John Todhunter. 1880..... B9
Scott, Sir Walter. The journal of Sir Walter Scott, 1825-1832. 2 v. 1890.. B97
Taylor, Bayard. Life and letters of: ed. by M. H. Taylor. 2 v. 1885..... B879
Verdi, G. An anecdotic history of Verdi's life and works: by A. Pougin. 1887..... B9
Wallack, Lester. Memories of fifty years. 1889..... B9
Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men..... B9
Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 1881..... R928

OUT

Blair's chronology
Rosse, J. W. complete i cal tables.
Haydn's dictio ed. by B.
Nichol, J. T. erican hist
Putnam, G. P. sal history
Woodward, I. chronology
Beeton, S. O. biography
Brewer, Dr. an appendi
Crabb, G. Un ary. 2 v.
Times (The Lo maries for 1851-75
 — Register of

Hist

Forbes, A. So
Laughton, J. I. tory. 1887
 Contents—
 14th century;
 DuQuesne, Fr
 Le Bailli de Su
 and privateer
 Paul Jones, th

Macaulay, Lord essays. 3

ANTIQU

Maspero, G. E.
Withrow, W. Rome. 187
Wright, T. E. subjects. 2
Parker, J. H. 6 v. 1876..
Ferguson, J. I. cut temples
Meye, H. Stor and Quirigu

HISTORY.

"It is the greatest and first use of history to show us the sublime in morals, and to tell us what great men have done in perilous seasons. Such beings, and such actions, dignify our nature, and breathe into us a virtuous pride which is the parent of every good."—SYDNEY SMITH.

OUTLINES. HANDBOOKS.

- B9 Blair's chronological tables. 1882..... R902 B
 Rosse, J. W. Index of dates, being a complete index to Blair's chronological tables. 1877..... R902 R
 B93 Haydn's dictionary of dates, to 1885: ed. by B. Vincent. 18th ed. R902 H
 R928 Nichol, J. Tables of European and American history. 1888. R902 N
 H10 Putnam, G. P. Tabular views of universal history. 1890..... R902 P
 H10 Woodward, B. B. Encyclopedia of chronology. 1872..... R902 W
 B8 Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of geography, biography and history R903 B
 H1 Brewer, Dr. Historic note-book (with an appendix of battles. 1891..... R903 B2
 H2 Crabbs, G. Universal historical dictionary. 2 v. 1825..... R903 C
 R928.21 Times (The London): The annual summaries for a quarter of a century. 1851-75 R903 T
 H1 Register of events. 1877-87..... R903 T2

History in General.

- B9 Forbes, A. Soldiering and scribbling G758
 R928 Laughton, J. K. Studies in naval history. 1887..... G969
 B9 Contents—Jean de Vienne, naval history 14th century; Colbert, the birth of a navy; DuQuesne, French navy in XVIIth century; Le Bailli de Suffren; Tegetthoff; Privateers and privateering; The French privateers; Paul Jones, the pirate.
 B9 Macaulay, Lord. Critical and historical essays. 3 v. R904

ANTIQUITIES. ARCHÆOLOGY.

- B9 Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology. 1889 G962
 B97 Withrow, W. H. The catacombs of Rome. 1874..... G961
 B87 Wright, T. Essays on archæological subjects. 2 v. 1861..... G658-9
 B Parker, J. H. Archæology of Rome. 6 v. 1876..... R913.37 P
 B Ferguson, J. Illustrations of the rock-cut temples of India. 1845..... R913.54
 B87 Meys, H. Stone sculptures of Copán and Quiriguá. 1883 R913.7

ANCIENT HISTORY.

- Epochs of Ancient history. Ed. by the Rev. Sir G. W. Cox.—The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla..... G918
 — The early Roman empire..... G909
 — The Greeks and the Persians..... G913
 — The Roman empire of the second century G910
 — The Athenian empire G912
 — The rise of the Macedonian empire..... G911
 — Rome to its capture by the Gauls.... G917
 — The Roman Triumvirates. G914
 — The Spartan and Theban supremacies G916
 — Rome and Carthage, the Punic wars.. G915
 Allen, W. F. Ancient history for colleges 1890..... G881
 Arnold, W. T. The Roman system of provincial administration. 1879... G932
 Campbell, John. The Hittites: their inscriptions and their history. 2 v. 1890..... G999-1000
 Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought 1887..... G1004
 — The Greek world under Roman sway 1890..... G1003
 Mommsen, T. The provinces of the Roman empire. 1887..... G875-6
 Sayce, A. H. Records of the past. New series. Vol. 1..... G955
 Ranke, L. von. Universal history. 1884 G929
 Nichol, J. Tables of ancient literature and history. 1877..... R902 N2
 Rawlinson, George. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3 v. 1873..... R935
 — Sixth great oriental monarchy. 1873. R935.6
 — Seventh great oriental monarchy. 1876..... R935.7
 Duruy, V. History of Rome, to A. D. 395. 6 v. 1883..... R937 D
 Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 1889..... R937 L
 Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens. 1873.... R938.5
 Cesnola, A. P. di. Salamina (Cyprus): the history, treasures and antiquities. Upwards of 700 ill. 1884..... R939 C
 Schliemann, Dr. Henry. Tiryns: the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 1885..... R939 S
 — Mycenae: a narrative of researches and discoveries. 1878..... R939 S2

MODERN HISTORY.

- Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages G556
 Emerton, E. Introduction to the study of the middle ages, 375-814. 1889. G893
 Mackenzie, R. The 19th century: a history of the principal events during the present century. 12th ed. 1889 G943
 Michelet, M. A summary of modern history. 1875 G942
 Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 1888. G882

CRUSADES.

- Chronicles of the crusades, 1189-1271. G984
 Cox, G. W. The crusades, 611-1291. G567
 Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades, 300-1685. 3 v. G421-23
 Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople: the fourth crusade [1203]. 1885. G937

EUROPE.

- Fyffe, C. A. A history of modern Europe, 1792-1814. 2 v. 2nd ed. 1890. G877-8
 Payne, E. J. History of European colonies. 1889 G945
 Roger of Hoveden. Annals: 732-1201. 2 v. 1853. G73-4
 War scare in Europe, The. 1889. G922

Scotland.

- Oliphant, Mrs. Royal Edinburgh: her saints, kings and scholars. 1890. G1011
 Scotch-Irish in America: proceedings of the second congress at Pittsburg, 1890 G1009
 Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland: a history of ancient Alban. 2 v. 1887. G948-9
 Beattie, W. Scotland: in a series of views. 1835 R941 B
 Palgrave, Sir F. Documents illustrating the history of Scotland. v. 1. 1837. R941 P
 Keltie, J. S. History of the Scottish highlands, clans and regiments. 6 v. 1887. R941.1 K
 McLan, R. R. Costumes of the clans of the Scottish highlands. 2 v. 1845. R941.1 M
 Davison, T. R. The Glasgow exhibition of 1888. R941.43

Ireland.

- Bagenal, P. H. The American-Irish, and their influence on Irish politics. 1882 G957
 Bagwell, R. Ireland under the Tudors. 2 v. 1885. G977-8

- Lawless, Hon. Emily. With Essex in Ireland. 1890.
 O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement: history of the Home Rule struggle. 1889
 Russell, C. New views on Ireland. 3rd ed. 1880.
 Trevelyan, Sir C. The Irish crisis: the great famine of 1846-7. 1880.
 Grace, W. R. The Irish in America. 1886 R941
 Ancient laws of Ireland. 4 v. 1865. R941

ENGLISH HISTORY.

OUTLINES. HAND-BOOKS.

- Gardiner, S. R. Outline of E. H.—B. C. 55-A. D. 1886.
 Gurney, E. H. Reference hand-book of E. H. 1890.
 Littlewood, W. E. Essentials of E. H. 1888
 Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of 1889
 Yonge, C. M. Cameos from E. H. 1883

ANTIQUITIES.

- Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 1858. D39
 Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments. 1881. G4
 — Ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments G4
 Hunnewell, J. F. England's chronicle in stone. 1886. G4
 Pring, J. H. Briton and the Roman on the site of Taunton. 1880. G6
 Rimmer, A. Ancient stone crosses of England. 1875. G6
 Scott, Sir W. Border antiquities of England and Scotland. 2 v. 1814. R913.4
 Keane, M. Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. 1867. R913.4
 Akerman, J. Y. Remains of pagan Saxondom. 1855. R913.4
 Brash, R. The ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil. 1879. R913.4

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

(See list on page 15.)

General English History.

- Buckley, A. B. History of England for beginners. 1887 G
 Creasy, E. S. History of England to 1485. 2 v. 1869. G11

Dickens, C.

— Second

Green, J. R.

people, 44

G3 Short history

Hume, D. H.

6 v.

G6 Knight, C. F.

to 1846.

G6 Lingard, J. J.

10 v.

G6 Lupton, W. M.

own times.

R941 Matthew of H.

tory to 1300.

Yonge, C. M.

England.

Collier, W. H.

pire

Godwin, W.

G3 wealth of H.

Hume and Sm.

G8 land, from

MILITARY

G3 Adams, W. H.

British and

G6 Allen, J. Battl.

1190-1840.

Burke, P. Cel.

tary trials,

D39 Cope, W. H. H.

1877.

G4 Great battles of

1868.

G4 Griffin, J. Flay.

tile. 1883.

G4 James, W. Na.

tain, 1793 to

G6 Johns, Major. N.

of Great Br.

G6 McClellan, G.

[England].

G6 Nelson, H. Ne.

premac of

sell. 1890.

— Second cop

G6 Scott, S. D. Th.

restoration t

G6 Wellesley, Arthu.

Life of the

an old soldie

— Victories of V

Hooper, Geo.

Lodge, E. D.

Stanhope, Ea.

tions with W

Maxwell, W.

duke of Well

— Wright, G. N. Life and campaigns
of Arthur, duke of Wellington. 4 v. R923.5 W2

Besant, W. Fifty years ago..... G300

"A picture of society in England when Victoria ascended the throne,"	
Brewer, J. S. English studies; essays. 1881.	H634
Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v. 1888.	D102-3
Cassell's Our own country. 6 v.	G89-94
Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. First series, 4th ed.	G926
— Second series, 3rd ed.	G927
— Third series, 3rd ed.	G940
Green, J. R. Readings from English history.	G879
Green, T. H. Works. v. 3. pp. 277- 364. Four lectures on the English commonwealth. 1888.	D259
Hamley, Sir E. National defence of Gt. Britain. 1889.	G931
Hamerton, P. G. French and English. 2 v. 1889.	G85-6
Howitt, W. Rural life of England. 1862	G405
Hozier, H. M. The invasions of England to 1805. 2 v. 1876.	G935-6
Hyde, J. W. The royal mail: its curios- ities and romance. 3rd ed. 1889.	G954
Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes and family traditions. 1886.	G631
Jewitt, L. Stately homes of England. 2 v. 1881.	G127-8
Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages. 1889.	D235
Kingsley, C. Plays and puritans. 1880	H480
Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters and kings. 2 v. 1890.	G866-7
Nicholas, T. Pedigree of the English people. 5th ed. 1878.	G623
Pauli, Dr. R. Pictures of old England. 1861.	G983
Rogers, J. T. Historical gleanings. 1869.	G958
1st series.—Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett.	
Stebbing, J. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1881.	G432
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. 6 v.	B35-40
— Lives of the Tudor and Stuart prin- cesses. 1889.	B43
Williams, F. Domestic memoirs of the royal family. 3 v. 1860.	B985-7
Howitt, W. Visits to remarkable places. 2 v. 1860.	R942 H
Queens of England, from the Conquest to Victoria: ed. by Mary Howitt. 2 v.	R923.142
Land we live in: the British empire. 2 v.	R942 L

English History—Special Periods.

ANGLO-SAXON. B. C. 55—A. D. 1066.

- Church, A. The story of early Britain. 1890. G863
 Cole, T. H. Antiquities of Hastings. 1884. G653
 Davies, E. Celtic researches: Ancient Britons. 1804. G693
 Florence of Worcester. Chronicle: to 1294. G4
 Freeman, E. A. Old English history to 1066. G649
 Giles, J. A. Six old English chronicles. G744
 Green, J. R. Conquest of England: 758-1071. G112
 — Making of England: 449-829. G113
 Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle: to 1154. G1
 Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England. 2 v. 1876. G104-5
 Lappenberg, J. M. History of England, under the Anglo-Saxon kings. 2 v. G14-15
 Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons: to 1066. G13
 Palgrave, F. Rise of the commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon period. 2 v. 1832. R942.01
 Pearson, C. H. England during the early and middle ages. 2 v. 1867. G344-45
 Poste, B. Britannia antiqua, or ancient Britain. G625
 Powell, F. Z. Early England. G548
 Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history: to 1235. Trans. by J. A. Giles. G79-80
 Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons: to 1066. 3 v. G358-60
 William of Malmesbury. Chronicle: to Stephen, 1142. 1847. G466
 Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon. 1885. G595
- NORMAN. 1066-1154.
- Creighton, L. England a continental power. G548
 Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus: 1087-1100. 2 v. G682-3
 Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans. 1888. G143
 Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. G563
 Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy and England: 741-1101. 4 v. 1868. R944.2
 Turner, S. History of England: from the Conqueror to Henry VIII. 5 v. 1830. G353-57
 Thierry, A. Conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. G43-4
 Freeman, E. A. The Norman conquest of England. 6 v. 1877. R942-02

PLANTAGENET. 1154-1399.

- Froissart, J. Chronicles. R944.0
 — Boy's Froissart: by S. Lanier. M2
 Matthew Paris. English history: 1235 to 1273. 3 v. G33-1
 Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets. G5
 Warburton, W. Edward III. G51
- LANCASTER AND YORK. 1399-1485.
- Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. G51
 Rowley, J. Rise of the people. G51
- TUDOR. 1485-1603.
- Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. G5
 — Tudors and the reformation. G5
 Froude, J. A. History of England: 1527-88. 12 v. G131
 — Kingsley, C. Plays and puritans: pp. 209-271. Review of Froude's History. H4
 Little, J. Tercentenary of England's great victory over the Spanish armada: 1588-1888. G2
 Lodge, E. British history: 1509-1603. 3 v. 1838. G451
 Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors: Henry VII-VIII. G5
 Turner, Sharon. Reign of Henry VIII. 2 v. 1828. G361
 — Reigns of Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth. 2 v. 1835. G363
 Froude, J. A. History of England: from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 1870. R942.0

STUART. 1603-1714.

- Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. D2
 Burnet, Bishop. History of his own time: 1660-1713. G2
 Burton, J. H. Reign of Queen Anne: 1702-14. 3 v. 1880. G334
 Carrel, A. Counter-revolution in England: 1658-89. G334
 Fox, C. J. Reign of James the Second. G4
 Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution: 1603-60. G5
 — The great civil war. v. 1. 1642-44. 1888. G5
 — History of England: 1603-42. 10 v. G476
 — Thirty years' war: 1618-48. G5
 Gardiner, Mrs. S. R. Struggle against absolute monarchy. G5
 Guizot, F. The English revolution of 1640. G4
 Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts. G5
 Jesse, J. H. Court of England, under the Stuarts and protectorate: 1603-1701. 3 v. G45
- Memoirs of Macaulay, T. 1685-1702. M2
 — Morris, E. E. Ranke, L. von 17th century
 — Edward, earl the rebellious land: 1641-1685-1702. Macaulay, T.
 — Greville, G. 1V. and W. Lecky, W. E. the 18th century
 — v. 7-8. McCarthy, J. v. 1-2. 18 Martineau, H. 1800-15.
 — History of 1816-46. 4 Morris, E. E. Rowley, J. S. Stebbing, J. The 18th century
 — American 1775-1815. Wright, T. C. Georges. dynam. Rev. R. III. 1825.

- - Volumes 1 to 5.	G714-8
- - Volume 6.	G848
Nolan. History of the war against Russia. 8 v.	R942.08 N
Simpson, W. The seat of war in the east. 1855.	R942.08 S

Victoria, <i>queen</i> . Journal in the high-	
lands : 1848-61 : ed. by A. Helps....	F41
— More leaves from the journal of life in	
the highlands : 1862-82.	F42
— Second copy.	F469
— Her girlhood and womanhood. Green-	
wood.	B377
— Smalley, G. W. London letters. v	
2. pp. 252-272. The jubilee.	B970
— Tulloch, W. W. Story of the life of	
Queen Victoria : told for boys and	
girls all over the world. 1887.	B886
— Wilson, R. Life and times of Vic-	
toria. 4 v.	R923.1 V

Doran, Dr. <i>Memories of our great towns: 1860-77</i>	G123
Freeman, E. A. <i>English towns and districts, 1883</i>	G430
Historic towns: ed. by E. A. Freeman and W. Hunt.	
— Bristol: by Wm. Hunt.....	G536
— Carlisle: by M. Creighton.....	G532
— Cinque ports: by M. Burrows.....	G535
— Colchester: by Rev. E. L. Cutts.....	G534
— Exeter: by E. A. Freeman.....	G531
— London: by W. J. Loftie.....	G537
— Oxford: by C. W. Boase.....	G533

Conway, M. D.	Travels in South Kensington, with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. 1882.	E77
DeRos, Lord.	Tower of London. 1866.	G708
Dixon, W. H.	Her majesty's tower. 4 v. 1869.	G732-5
London :	its lights and shadows.	G417
Longman, W.	History of three cathedrals. 1873.	G130
Meteyard, E.	Hallowed spots of ancient London. 1870.	G406
Cassell's old and new London :	the city, ancient and modern : by W. Thornbury. 2 v.	G812-13
—	Westminster and western suburbs : by E. Walford. 2 v.	G814-15
—	The western and northern suburbs : by E. Walford.	G816
—	The southern suburbs : by E. Walford.	G817

D2	Albert, prince consort.	Gladstone, W. E.	
	Gleanings: pp. 1-130.		H180
G2	National memorial to his royal highness		
	the Prince Consort. 1873.		R942.1 A
G334	Browning, O.	Modern England: 1815-85	G548
	Reville, C. C. F.	Memoirs: reign of	
	Victoria: 1837-60. 6 v.		B572-7
G	Lucy, H. W.	Diary of two parliaments:	
	1874-85. 2 v.		D275-6
G5	McCarthy, J.	Epoch of reform: 1830-50	G555
	History of our own times: 1837-80		
G6	2 v.		G675-6
G476	Short history of our own times. 1888.		G512
G5	England under Gladstone: 1880-85.		G713
G5	Molesworth, W. N.	History of Eng-	
	land: 1830-74. 1877.		G710

G451 **Samley, Sir E.** The war in the Crimea.
1890..... G698
G452 **Kinglake, A. W.** Invasion of the Crimea.
6 v.

- Smalley, G. W. London letters, and some others. 2 v. B969-70
 History and antiquities of the Abbey church of St. Peter, Westminster: ill. by Neale. 2 v. 1818. R942.1 B
 London: the great metropolis. 1837. R942.1 G
 — Postoffice directory: 1889. R942.1 L
 Smith, A. Sketches of London life and character. R942.1 S
 Tallis's illustrated London. 1851. R942.1 T
 Timbs, J. Curiosities of London. 1885. R942.1 T2
 Walford, E. Greater London. 2 v. R942.1 W

SOUTHEASTERN.

- Cobbett, W. Rural rides in Surrey, Kent, etc.: 1821-32. 2 v. G651-52
 Gosse, P. H. Rambles on the Devonshire coast. 1853. F761
 Wild life in a southern county. F653
 Palmer, W. J. The Tyne and its tributaries. 1882. R914.2 P
 Gostling, W. A walk in Canterbury. 1869. R942.23
 Craik, Mrs. An unsentimental journey through Cornwall. 1884. R914.237

MIDLAND.

- Rimmer, A. Pleasant spots around Oxford. F719
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. G403-4
 Kenilworth illustrated. 1821. R942.48
 Chantrey's peak scenery, or views in Derbyshire. 1886. R942.51

NORTHERN.

- Axon, W. E. A. Cheshire gleanings. 1884. G704
 Harland, J. Lancashire folk-lore. 1867 D617
 Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire. 1867 G684
 Espinasse, F. Lancashire worthies. 1874. B674
 Twyford, A. W. Records of York castle. 1880. G645
 Airey, R. Feltham's tour through the Isle of Man. 1859. F473
 Axon, W. E. A. The annals of Manchester. 1885. R942.72 A
 Procter, R. W. Memorials of Manchester streets. 1874. R942.72 P
 Rose, T. Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham and Northumberland. 2 v. 1832. R942.8

WALES.

- Hall, S. C. The book of South Wales. 1861. F729
 Borrow, G. Wild Wales. 1888. G751
 Warner, R. Walk through Wales. 1798 F658
 Woodward, B. B. History of Wales. 2 v. R942.9

British Colonies.

(Including Imperial Federation.)

- Bourne, H. R. F. Story of our colonies. 1888. G
 Cotton, J. S. Colonies and dependencies. 1883. G
 Dilke, Sir C. W. Greater Britain in 1866-7. G
 — Problems of Greater Britain. 1890. G
 Froude, J. A. Oceana. 1887. I
 Geffcken, F. H. The British empire. 1889. G
 Hubner, Baron von. Through the British empire. 2 v. 1886. F56
 Hurlburt, J. B. Britain and her colonies. 1865. G
 Mathews, Jehu. A colonist on the colonial question. 1872. G
 Payne, E. J. European colonies. 1889. G
 Seeley, J. R. The expansion of England. 7 v. 1875.
 Mackenzie, R. 19th century: pp. 249-252. 1889. G
 Practical politics: pp. 239-290. British colonial policy: by Sir D. Wedderburn. 1881. G
 Imperial federation: report of the conference, 1884. R354.420
 Gordon, A. A brief statement of the case against Imperial federation. 1889. R354.420
 Imperial federation league in Canada. 1885. R354.420

France.

- Eliot, Frances. Old court life in France. 2 v. B
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of France: to 1789. 1889. G
 Hamerton, P. G. French and English. 2 v. 1889. G
 Headley, J. T. The imperial guard of Napoleon. 1888. C
 — Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 1888 G
 Montgomery, D. H. The leading facts of French history. 1890. C
 Taine, H. A. Les origines de la France contemporaine. The ancient regime. 1878. G
 — The revolution. 2 v. G
 Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France: 1869-77. 2 v. G
 Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy and of England: 741-1101. 4 v. 1868. R
 L'exposition de Paris de 1889. Fully illustrated. R
 Morley, J. Critical miscellanies: pp. 261-290. France in the eighteenth century. H

Other C

- Glozier, H. M. in German. F3
 Gladstone, W. 252. Fran

Glamberg, A.

F56

Gmachivelli, N. 1845.

Gmartel, C. Mil

Gymonds, J. A. 7 v. 1875.

Gfrollope, S. A. Florence: 1

Golan, E. H. 2

D

Lorfill, W. R. Cassell's Ill. hist

war: 1875-9

tepniak. The

sar and his pe

in Russia. 1

tte, E. C. Sca

B7

Gug, L. Story o

Imlauff, F. Th

G

lowe, S. G. T

1820-27. 182

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

Colonies.

al Federation.)

four colonies.

dependencies.

er Britain in

tain. 1890...

1887...

ritish empire.

gh the British

her colonies.

onist on the

colonies. 1889.

usion of Eng-

ury: pp. 249-

9-290. British

r D. Wedder-

e in Canada.

R354.420

ce.

life in France.

of France: to

and English.

erial guard of

als. 2 v. 1888

leading facts

90.

de la France

ncient regime.

Collections of a

69-77. 2 v...

of Normandy

1-1101. 4 v.

1889. Fully

cellanies: pp.

ne eighteenth

Other Countries of Europe.

- G. **GERMANY.**
- G. **Hozier, H. M.** The seven weeks' war in Germany [1866]. 1872..... G956
- F3. **Madstone, W. E.** Gleanings: pp. 197-252. Franco-German war, 1870.... H183

HUNGARY.

- G. **Ambery, A.** Story of Hungary..... G864

- F56 **ITALY.**
- G. **Machiavelli, N.** Florentine histories. 1845..... G985
- G. **Martel, C.** Military Italy of to-day. 1884..... G930
- G. **Symonds, J. A.** Renaissance in Italy. 7 v. 1875. See list on page 19.... R709.45
- G. **Frollope, S. A.** The commonwealth of Florence: 1107-1531. 4 v. 1865.... G965-8
- G. **Nolan, E. H.** The liberators of Italy... R945

RUSSIA.

- D. **Forfill, W. R.** Story of Russia..... G865
- D. **Assell's III.** history of the Russo-Turkish war: 1875-9..... R947.08
- D. **Stepniak, The Russian peasantry.** 1888 G880
- D. **Sar and his people, The; or social life in Russia.** 1891..... G1010

NORWAY.

- B. **tte, E. C.** Scandinavian history. 1874 G947

SWITZERLAND.

- B. **Gug, L.** Story of Switzerland..... G255
- G. **Imlauff, F.** The Alps. 1889..... R949.4

GREECE.

- G. **lowe, S. G.** The Greek revolution of 1820-27. 1828..... R949.506

TURKEY.

- G. **Abdul Hamid II.** Twelve years of his reign: by Princess de Lusignan. 1889 G921

ASIA.

- G. **Malleson, G. B.** The Indian mutiny of 1857. 1891..... G997
- R. **hornton, W. T.** Indian public works. 1875..... G971
- R. **Wright's India trade directory.** 1891... R910.3 W
- H. **tolan, E. H.** History of the British empire in India to 1859. 2 v..... R954 N
- H. **aniell, T.** Oriental scenery. 1816... R954-5

AFRICA.

- Statham, F. R.** Blacks, boers and British. 1881..... G952
- Lane-Poole, S.** Barbary corsairs. 1890 G862
- Wallace, D. M.** Egypt and the Egyptian question. 1883..... G933
- Morell, J. R.** Algeria: topography and history. 1854..... R965

AMERICA.

- Mackenzie, R.** America: a history of its rise and progress. 1889..... G944
- Palgrave, W. G.** Dutch Guiana. 1876. G938
- Waterton, C.** Wanderings in 1824..... G925
- Buckingham, J. S.** America. 3 v. 1841 R970 B
- Howland, E.** Annals of North America: 1492-1877..... R970 H
- Macgregor, J.** The progress of America to 1836. 4 v..... R970 M
- Winsor, Justin, ed.** Narrative and critical history of America: profusely illustrated with portraits, maps, facsimiles, etc. 8 v. 1888..... R970 W
1. Aboriginal America.
 2. Spanish discoveries and conquests in America.
 3. English discoveries and settlements in America.
 4. French discoveries and settlements in America, with chapters on the Dutch and Swedes.
 5. The French and English in North America, from the English revolution to the peace of Paris, 1689-1763.
 6. The United States of North America. Part I.
 7. The United States to the close of the Mexican war. Part II.
 8. The later history of British, Spanish and Portuguese America.
- Drake, S. G.** The aboriginal races of North America. 15th ed. 1880.... R970.1 D
- Drake, F. S.** Indian tribes of the United States. 2 v. 1885..... R970.1, D2
- Schoolcraft, H. R.** Oneota, or characteristics of the red race of America. 1847..... R970.1 S
- Slight, B.** Indian researches. 1844... R970.1 S2
- Brant, Capt. Joseph.** Memoir..... R970.2 B
- Hale, H.** The Iroquois book of rites. 1883..... R970.3 H

Central America.

- St. John, Sir S.** Hayti, or the black republic. 1889..... G934
- Mill, N.** The history of Mexico. 1824. R972
- Jamaica hand-book.** 1890..... R972.92

United States.

- Adams, B.** Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887..... G890

- Bancroft, G.** History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 2 v. 1889. G871-2
- Great flood in Johnstown, Pa., May 31, 1889.** G972
- Hughes, Thomas.** Rugby, Tennessee. 1881. G923
- Jackson, Helen.** A century of dishonor. United States government's dealings with Indians. 1890. G980
- Moore, N.** Pilgrims and Puritans: planting of Plymouth and Boston. 1888. G894
- Palfrey, John G.** History of New England. 5 v. 1890. G885-9
- Thwaites, R. G.** The colonies, 1492-1750. 1891. G1008
- Van Dyke, T. S.** Millionaires of a day: great southern California boom. 1890. G320
- Streng, Rev. J.** Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. 1885. R973 S
- Alexander, Sir W.** American colonization, and the roll of the knights, baronets of New Scotland. 1873. R973.1
- Jones, C. H.** Campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776. 1882. R973.3 C
- Buckingham, J. S.** The eastern and western states of America. 3 v. 1842. R974
- Ketchum, W.** History of Buffalo. 2 v. R974.79
- History of the Centennial exhibition,** by J. D. McCabe. R974.811 M
- Buckingham, J. S.** The slave states of America. 2 v. 1842. R975
- Smith, W. R.** The history of Wisconsin. 2 v. R977.5

WAR OF 1812.

(See under CANADA, special list.)

CIVIL WAR, 1861-65.

- Battles and leaders of the Civil war:** ed. by R. U. Johnson. 4 v. 1884. R973.7
- From Northern standpoint.*

Campaigns of the Civil war. 13 v.

- V. 1. The outbreak of rebellion. G84
- V. 2. From Fort Henry to Corinth. G84
- V. 3. McClellan's campaign of 1862. G84
- V. 4. The army under Pope. G84
- V. 5. Antietam and Fredericksburg. G84
- V. 6. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. G84
- V. 7. The army of the Cumberland. G84
- V. 8. The Mississippi. G84
- V. 9. Atlanta. G84
- V. 10. The march to the sea. G84
- V. 11. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. G84
- V. 12. The Virginia campaign. G84
- V. 13. Statistical record of the U. S. armies. G84
- Coffin, C. C.** Marching to victory. G11

From Southern standpoint.

- Bledsoe, A. T.** Is Davis a traitor? 1866. G84

- Pollard, E. A.** The 'lost cause': a new southern history of the war. G94

Australia.

- Worsnop, T.** History of the city of Adelaide, 1836-77. G94
- Scratchley, Sir P.** Australian defences. 1887. G94
- Wright's Australian trade directory.** 1891. R910.3
- Australian handbook.** 1889. R94

Bainton, G.
Dixey, W.
1890....

Horne, T. F.
study of h
Halkett and
the anon
literature

Hazlitt, W.
English li
Lowndes' bi
English li

Allibone, S.
literature.
Chambers's
literature.

Appleton's
and inc
Annual o
Chambers's
Encycloped
1878....
Knight's pe

COLL
(See

Brewer, R.
of refer
Bent, S. A.
great m

Beeton's dic
tion....

Edwards, E.
1882....

Quotations
modern

Allibone, S.
Hoyt-Ward
1888....

Riley, H. T.
tations.
Hazlitt, W.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

"I know if I put questions to these books, they will answer me with all the faithfulness which has been left in them by the great men who have given them to us."—JOHN BRIGHT.

General Cyclopedias.

- Appleton's American cyclopedia. 16 v.:
and index volume. 1879..... R030 A
— Annual cyclopedia, 1876-7-8..... R030 A2
Chambers's encyclopedia. 10 v. 1877. R030 C
Encyclopedia Britannica. 24 v. 9th ed.
1878..... R030 E
Knight's penny encyclopedia. 17 v. 1833 R030 P

COLLECTIONS. QUOTATIONS.

(See also POETICAL QUOTATIONS, page 39.)

- Brewer, Rev. Dr. Reader's handbook
of references. 1888..... R803 B
Bent, S. A. Familiar short sayings of
great men. 1887..... R803 B2
Beeton's dictionary of universal informa-
tion..... k293 B3
Edwards, E. Words, facts and phrases.
1882..... R803 E
Quotations from the Greek, Latin and
modern languages. 1888..... R808.8 A
Allibone, S. A. Prose quotations. 1887. R808.8 A2
Hoyt-Ward's cyclopedia of quotations.
1888..... R808.8 H
Riley, H. T., ed. Latin and Greek quo-
tations. Translated. 1888..... R808.8 R
Hazlitt, W. C. English proverbs. 1882. R820 H

Bibliography.

- Bainton, G. The art of authorship. 1890 H1078
Dixey, W. The trade of authorship.
1890..... H1013
Horne, T. H. An introduction to the
study of bibliography. 2 v. 1814.. R010.4
Halkett and Laing. A dictionary of
the anonymous and pseudonymous
literature of Gt. Britain. 4 v. 1882. R014.2
Hazlitt, W. C. Bibliography of old
English literature. 1867..... R015.42 H
Lowndes' bibliographer's manual of
English literature 4 v..... R015.42 L
Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English
literature. 3 v. 1887..... R820.3 A
Chambers's encyclopedia of English
literature. 2 v..... R820.3 C

- Edwards, E. Libraries and founders of
libraries..... R027
Dibdin, Rev. T. F. The library compan-
ion. 1824..... R027.1

Dictionaries.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

- Murray, J. A. H. A new English dic-
tionary on historical principles. v.
1. 1888..... R423 M
Skeat, W. W. Etymological dictionary.
1888..... R423 S
Webster's unabridged dictionary. 1889. R423 W
Worcester's unabridged dictionary. 1889. R423 W2
Milne, D. A readable English dic-
tionary, etymologically arranged. 1888 R423.2
Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and
provincial English. 2 v. 1869.... R820.3 W

OTHER LANGUAGES.

- French. Contauseau, L. French-Eng-
lish dictionary. 1884..... R440 C
— Littré, E. Dictionnaire de la langue
Francaise. 5 v. 1885..... R440 L
German. Grieb, C. F. German-English
dictionary..... R430 G
— English-German dictionary..... R430 G2
Greek. Liddell and Scott's Greek
Lexicon. 1883..... R480 L
— Sophocles, E. A. Greek lexicon. 1887 R480 S
Latin. Lewis, C. T. Latin dictionary.
1889..... R470
Indian. Rand, S. T. Micmac Indians.
1888..... R497

Synonyms.

- Crabb, G. English synonyms. 1890... R424 C2
Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms.
1884..... R424 S

PHILOLOGY.

- Allardyce, P. Stops: or how to punc-
tuate. 5th ed. 1887..... H1063
Ayles, A. The orthoepist: a pronounc-
ing manual. 1890..... H1019
— The verbalist: right and wrong use of
words. 1890..... H1018

- McElroy, J. G. R.** The structure of English prose. 5th ed. 1889. H1006
- Meiklejohn, J. M. D.** The English language: its grammar, history and literature. 5th ed. 1890. H1030
- Muller, F. Max.** Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888. H1027
- Ollendorff.** New method of learning the German language. 1852. H215
- Key to exercises in above. H216
- Right word in the right place.** The. 1860 H1061
- Sully, A. H.** Introduction to the science of language. 2 v. 3rd ed. 1890. H1031-2
- Strang, H. I.** Exercises in false syntax. 1886. H1014
- Sweet, H.** A history of English sounds. 1883. H818
- Taylor, Isaac.** The alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. 2 v. 1883. H1068-9
- Greeks and Goths: a study on the runes. 1879. H1079
- Words and places. 1888. H1025
- Farmer, J. S.** Americanisms: old and new. 1889. R427-9
- New Testament in Greek:** Griesbach's text. 1859. R487-3
- Velazquez, M.** English-Spanish and Spanish-English grammar. 1872. R460

LITERATURE.

Elocution, Including Voice Training.

(See also MUSIC, page 21.)

- Bell, D. C.** Bell's standard elocutionist. 168th thousand. 1889. H1028
- Browne, L.** Voice, song and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers. 1886. H1073
- Horner, R. C.** Voice production. 1888. H1075
- Mackenzie, Sir M.** The hygiene of the vocal organs. 6th ed. 1888. H1074
- Neville, Charles B.** Humorous readings. 1st series. H780
- 2nd series. H64
- 3rd series. H65
- Pittenger, Rev. W.** Extempore speech: how to acquire and practice it. 1883. H1080
- Ross, W. T.** Voice culture and elocution. H1076
- Sheppard, N.** Before an audience: or the use of the will in public speaking. 1890. H1081
- Meyer, G. H. von.** The organs of speech. 1883. H1077
- Warman, E. B.** The voice: how to train it: how to care for it. H1072
- Webb, F. G.** The new reciter, reader and orator. 2nd ed. H1029

ORATORY.

- Demosthenes:** with extracts from his orations. 1881. H1006
- Depew, C. M.** Orations. 1890. H1066

Satire and Humor.

- Combe, W.** Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. 3 v. R827.8
- Doyle, R.** Manners and customs of the English people (and Mr. Pips hys diary). R827.8 D
- Hazlitt, W. C.** Studies in jocular literature. 1890. H1070
- Hood, Tom.** Hood's comic annual. 2 v. R827.72
- Jerome, J. K.** The idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1890. H1007
- Russell, A. P.** A club of one. 1890. H997

- Seymour's** humorous sketches. 1888. R827.88
- Welch, P.** The tailor-made girl. 1888. R817.4 W
- Said in fun. 1889. R817.4 W

Miscellany.

- Alison, A.** Miscellaneous essays. 1845. H103
- Bacon, F.** The works of, by Spedding. 2 v. 1858. R824.7
- Birrell, A.** Obiter dicta: 1st series. 1890 H1006
- 2nd series. H1006
- Books** that have helped me: reprinted from "The Forum." 1889. H14
- Bunyan, J.** The pilgrim's progress. 1855 H6
- Dibdin, T. F.** Bibliomania; or, book-madness. 1876. R823.7
- Dickens' dictionary,** by Pierce. R823.8
- Doran, Dr.** Habits and men. 1855. H103
- Ellis, G.** Specimens of early English metrical romances. 1848. R820.1
- Green, J. R.** Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876. H108
- Hartland, E. S.** The science of fairy tales. 1891. H107
- Helps, Sir A.** Friends in council. 2 v. 1873. H61
- Hogg, J.** The works of the Ettrick shepherd. 2 v. R891.6
- Holmes, O. W.** Over the tea-cups. 1891. H21
- Howitt, W.** Book of the seasons. 1842 H106
- Hunt, L.** Essays and miscellanies. 1854. H106
- Kinzie, Mrs. J. H.** Wau-Bun, the "early day" in the Northwest. 1856. R813
- Lamb, C. Eliana.** 1889. R824.7
- Landor, W. S.** Imaginary conversations. 5 v. 1826. R823
- Macaulay, Lord.** Speeches and poems. 1879. R8
- Mahaffy, J. P.** Classical Greek literature. 1889. H10

Morley, H.
The fourteenth
— V. 6: Ch
Morley, John.
3- 1888.
Myers, F. W.
1883.
— Modern.
Contents:
Sand; Victor
Trench's po
Stanley; A
religion of be
Cilphant, T. L.
scholar.
Read, C. A.
ture. 2 v.
Ruskin, The
Schaff, P. Lit
Swift, Jonathan
1883.

(See
Allibone, S. A.
1887.
Bartlett, J. Fan
Bohn, H. G. L
5th ed. 188
Foster, Rev. E.
1876.
Warton, T. Hi
to 18th centu

(See
Aitken, Mary C.
Hullah, J. The
Lockhart, J. G
lads. 1877.
Porter, J. A. S
vala. 1873.
Motherwell, W.
modern. 18

Armstrong, J. I
Arnold, Sir E.
1891.
Brown, Rev. T.
Bryant, W. C. I
Burns, Robert.
1867.

- from his H1010
H1066
- umor.**
- Syntax in 3 v. R827.8
ms of the Pips hys R827.8 D
lar litera- H1070
nual. 2 v R827.7
hts of an H1007
1890. H999
1888. R827.8
rl. 1888. R817.4 W
R817.4 W
- y.**
- ys. 1845. H103
Spedding. R824.3
ries. 1890 H1000
H1000
reprinted H14
ress. 1855 H16
or, book- R823.7
R823.8
1855. H105
y English R820
om Eng- H108
e of fairy H107
ncil. 2 v. H61
e Ettrick R891.6
ps. 1891. H21
ons. 1842 H106
ies. 1854. H108
the "early
56. R813
R824.7
versations. R823
d poems. R81
ek litera- H100
- Morley, H.** English writers. V. 4-5:
The fourteenth century. H1022-3
— V. 6: Chaucer to Caxton. 1889. H211
- Morley, John.** Critical miscellanies. v. 3. 1888. H1067
- Myers, F. W. H.** Essays: classical. 1883. H1020
— Modern. 2nd ed. 1885. H1026
Contents: Giuseppe Mazzini; George Sand; Victor Hugo; Ernest Renan; Archib Trench's poems; George Eliot; Arthur P. Stanley; A new cirenicon; Rossetti and the religion of beauty.
- Cliphant, T. L. K.** The duke and the scholar. 1875. H1021
- Read, C. A.** The cabinet of Irish literature. 2 v. 1880. R891.62
- Ruskin, J.** The bibliography of Ruskin. R824.86
- Schaff, P.** Literature and poetry. 1890. H1012
- Swift, Jonathan.** The works of. 19 v. 1883. R827.52
- St. Pierre, Bernardin de.** Paul and Virginia. 1839. R828 P
- Van Laun, H.** History of French literature. 3 v. 1876. H1052-4
- Wheeler, W. A.** Dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 1880. R803 W
- Whipple, E. P.** American literature, and other papers. 1887. H1002
— Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1888. H999-1000
— The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1888. H1004
— Literature and life. 1890. H1001
— Society, literature and politics. 1888. H1003
- Whistler, J. McNeill.** The gentle art of making enemies. 1890. H1024
- Stevens, H.** Historical nuggets: rare books relating to America. 2 v. 1862. R810 S
- Walpole, Horace.** The letters of: ed. by P. Cunningham. 9 v. 1880. R826.61

POETRY.

"In poetry man finds the highest and most beautiful expression of that which is in him."—M. ARNOLD.

QUOTATIONS.

(See also QUOTATIONS, page 37.)

- Allibone, S. A.** Poetical quotations. 1887. R821.08 A
- Bartlett, J.** Familiar quotations. 1888. R821.08 B
- Bohn, H. G.** Dictionary of quotations. 5th ed. 1889. R821.08 B2
- Foster, Rev. E.** A cyclopedia of poetry. 1876. R821.08 F
- Watson, T.** History of English poetry to 18th century. 3 v. 1840. R821.09

COLLECTIONS.

(See also ELOCUTION, page 38.)

- Altken, Mary C.** Scottish song. 1874. I543
- Hullah, J.** The song-book. 1884. I540
- Lockhart, J. G.** Ancient Spanish ballads. 1877. I522
- Porter, J. A.** Selections from the Kalevala. 1873. I521
- Motherwell, W.** Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 1873. R821 M

INDIVIDUAL.

- Armstrong, J.** Poems. 1801. I550
- Arnold, Sir E.** The light of the world. 1891. I245
- Brown, Rev. T.** Fo'c's'le yarns. 1881. I544
- Bryant, W. C.** Poetical works. 1854. I524
- Barns, Robert.** The works of. 7 v. 1867. R891.631

- Byron, Lord.** The works of: and his life by Thomas Moore. 17 v. 1832. H1034-50
- Crabbe, Rev. G.** Life and poetical works. 1847. R821.79 C
- Harris, W. T.** The spiritual sense of Dante's divina commedia. 1889. I523
- De Vere, A.** Essays: chiefly on poetry. 2 v. 1887. I541-2
- Dibdin, C.** The songs of, and the music of the best of the melodies. 1844. R821.79 D
- Gilbert, W. S.** The Bab ballads. 1869. I552
- Hatch, Rev. E.** Towards fields of light: sacred poems. 1890. I545
- Hemans, Mrs.** Poetical works. I539
- Jackson, Helen.** Verses. I537
- Landon, W. S.** De Vere, Aubrey. Essays: pp. 143-189. I542
- Madden, Sir Frederic, ed.** Layamon's Brut, or chronicle of Britain. 3 v. 1847. R821.11
- O'Reilly, John B.** The poetry and song of Ireland. R891.62
- Pollok, R.** The course of time. 1848. I551
- Pope, Alex.** Birrell, A. Obiter dicta: pp. 52-108. H1009
- Rabillon, L.** La chanson de Roland. 1885. I519
- Rump, or an exact collection of the choicest poems and songs relating to the late times: 1639-1661. 2 v. 1662. R821.49**
- Spenser, Edmund.** The works of: ed. by J. P. Collier. 5 v. 1873. R821.31 S

- De Vere, Aubrey. Essays : pp. 1-100. 1887..... I541
- Maurice, F. D. The friendship of books : pp. 214-241. 1886..... H153
- Spenser** society publications. 23 v....R821.31 S2
- Stedman**, E. C. Poetical works. 1860 . I533
- Tannahill**, Robert. The works of..... R821.89
- Taylor**, Sir Henry. De Vere, A. Essays : pp. 265-314..... I541
- Tennyson**, Lord. Demeter : and other poems. 1889..... I532
- Studies in the Idylls : by H. Elsdale. 1878..... I546
- In memoriam : a study by John F. Genung. 1890..... I561
- The poetry of Tennyson : by H. Van Dyke. 1889..... I521
- Review of Tennyson's poems : by W. E. Gladstone..... H18
- Tupper**, M. F. Proverbial philosophy. 1849..... I55
- Wordsworth**. De Vere, A. Essays : pp. 101-264. 1887..... I54
- pp. 275-295. 1887..... I54
- Sonnets : with an essay on the sonnet, by Archdeacon Trench..... I54

THE DRAMA.

- Hertz**, Henrik. King Rene's daughter. 1889..... I520
- Hutton**, L. Curiosities of the American stage. 1891..... I564
- Ibsen**, H. Prose dramas : ed. by W. Archer. 4 v. 1890..... I557-60
- Vol. 1. Biographical introduction, portrait, a doll's house, the league of youth, and the pillars of society.
- Vol. 2. Ghosts, an enemy of the people, the wild duck.
- Vol. 3. Lady Inger of Ostrat, the vikings at Helgeland, the pretender.
- Vol. 4. Emperor and Galilean.
- Jerome**, J. K. Stage-land. 1889..... I547
- Shakespeare**, W. The works of : revised by Rev. A. Dyce. 9 v. 1875....R822.33 S
- Birrell, A. Obiter dicta : pp. 200-232. H1008
- Bucknill, J. C. The psychology of Shakespeare. 1859..... D482
- Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare... A950
- Clarke, Mrs. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare..... R822.33
- Grindon, L. H. Shakespeare Flora. 1883..... R822.33
- Heath, C. The heroines of Shakespeare. 1848..... R822.33
- Jervis, S. Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare. 1868..... R822.33
- Thom, W. T. Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations..... I4
- Stead**, W. T. The passion play at Ober Ammergau in 1890.... I5
- Talfourd**, T. N. Ion : a tragedy. 1836 I5
- Baker**, D. E. Biographia dramatice : a view of the rise and progress of the British stage. 2 v. 1782..... R822
- Bell's** British theatre : the most esteemed English plays. 21 v. 1790..... R822
- Halliwell**, J. O. Dictionary of old English plays. 1860..... R822
- V. 1-3, 1867.....
- V. 4-6, 1868.....
- V. 7-9, 1869.....
- V. 10-12, 1870.....
- V. 13-15, 1871.....
- V. 16-18, 1872.....
- V. 19-21, 1873.....
- V. 22-24, 1874.....
- V. 25-27, 1875.....
- V. 28-30, 1876.....
- V. 31-33, 1877.....
- V. 34-36, 1878.....
- V. 37-39, 1879.....
- V. 40-42, 1880.....
- V. 43-45, 1881.....
- V. 46-48, 1882.....
- V. 49-51, 1883.....
- V. 52-54, 1884.....
- V. 55-57, 1885.....
- V. 58-60, 1886.....
- V. 61-63, 1887.....
- V. 64-66, 1888.....
- V. 67-69, 1889.....
- V. 70. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1890.....
- V. 71. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1891.....
- V. 72. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1892.....
- V. 73. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1893.....
- V. 74. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1894.....
- V. 75. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1895.....
- V. 76. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1896.....
- V. 77. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1897.....
- V. 78. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1898.....
- V. 79. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1899.....
- V. 80. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1900.....
- V. 81. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1901.....
- V. 82. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1902.....
- V. 83. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1903.....
- V. 84. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1904.....
- V. 85. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1905.....
- V. 86. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1906.....
- V. 87. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1907.....
- V. 88. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1908.....
- V. 89. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1909.....
- V. 90. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1910.....
- V. 91. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1911.....
- V. 92. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1912.....
- V. 93. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1913.....
- V. 94. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1914.....
- V. 95. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1915.....
- V. 96. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1916.....
- V. 97. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1917.....
- V. 98. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1918.....
- V. 99. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1919.....
- V. 100. Sept., Jan.—Aug., 1920.....

- Family herald.** Jan.—June, 1855..... K1462
 — July—Dec., 1855..... K1403
 — Jan.—June, 1863..... K551
 — July—Dec., 1863..... K574
 — Jan.—June, 1875..... K1460
 — July—Dec., 1875..... K1461
 — Jan.—June, 1880..... K1464
 — July—Dec., 1880..... K1465
 — Jan.—June, 1884..... K572
 — July—Dec., 1884..... K575
 — Dec., 1889—May, 1890..... K1471
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K1466
Fortnightly. July—Dec., 1889..... K1446
 — July—Dec., 1890..... K21
Gentleman's magazine. July—Dec., 1890 K18
Girl's own paper. Oct., 1889—March, 1890 K16
 — April—Sept., 1890..... K17
 — 1889, part 1..... K39
 — — part 2..... K40
Godey's lady's book. Jan.—June, 1860. K1449
 — July—Dec., 1860..... K1450
Good words, 1868...... K1352-3
 — 1869..... K1354-5
 — 1871..... K1356-7
 — 1872..... K1358-9
 — 1873..... K1360-1
 — 1874..... K1362-3
 — 1882..... K1364-5
 — 1883..... K1366-7
 — July—Dec., 1890..... K1453
Harper's magazine. Dec., 1889—March, 1890 K29
 — April—July, 1890..... K30
 — Aug.—Nov., 1890..... K31
Harper's young people. Nov., 1886—April, 1887..... K10
 — May—Oct., 1887..... K11
 — Nov., 1889—April, 1890..... K1447
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K1448
Leisure hour. Nov., 1889—April, 1890. K1469
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K1470
London society. Jan.—March, 1864.... K284
 — April—June, 1864..... K285
 — July—Dec., 1875..... K31
 — Jan.—June, 1876..... K32
 — July—Sept., 1876..... K36
 — Oct.—Dec., 1876..... K36
 — July—Dec., 1880..... K31
 — Jan.—March, 1887..... K28
 — April—June, 1887..... K28
 — July—Sept., 1887..... K31
 — Oct.—Dec., 1887..... K31
 — Jan.—March, 1888..... K28
 — April—June, 1888..... K28
 — Jan.—April, 1890..... K31
 — May—Aug., 1890..... K31
 — Sept.—Dec., 1890..... K31
Littell's living age. July—Sept., 1890.. K14
 — Oct.—Dec., 1890..... K14
Macmillan's magazine. July—Oct., 1890 K1
Magazine of American history. July—Dec., 1890..... K
Nineteenth century. July—Dec., 1890.. K
Outing. April—Sept., 1890..... K14
Quarterly review. July—Oct., 1890..... K14
St. Nicholas. Nov., 1887—April, 1888.. K1
 — Nov. 1888—April, 1889..... K2
 — May—Oct., 1889..... K1
 — Nov., 1889—April, 1890..... K14
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K14
Scribner's magazine. July—Dec., 1890.. K
 — Second copy..... K
Sunday at home. Nov., 1889—April, 1890 K1
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K1
 — July—Dec., 1890..... K14
Westminster review. Jan.—April, 1885. K1
 — July—Oct., 1885..... K1
 — Jan.—April, 1886..... K1
 — July—Oct., 1886..... K14
Gentleman's magazine. 1731-1868..... Ro5
Illustrated London news. 1843-1883.... Ro5
Littell's living age. 1844-1872..... Ro5
Pictorial world. 1882-1883..... Ro5
Punch. 1841-1886..... Ro5
Poole, W. F. An index to periodical literature. 1853..... Ro5
- Dunlop, J. C.** K2
 2 V..... K2
Wheeler, W. A. K14
 names of f..... K14
Answoth, W. K14
 — Old Saint P..... K14
 — St. James's..... K1
 — The tower o..... K
 — Windsor cas..... K
Allen, Grant. K
Anstey, F. T. K14
Arnold, W. L. K14
 Phra the P..... K1
 — Second co..... K2
Baring-Gould, K1
Barr, A. E. F. K14
 — The househ..... K14
Barrett, F. K. K
 — Smuggler's..... K
 — Second co..... K
Barrie, J. M. K14
Bayly, A. (Ed.) K14
 — Derrick Vau..... K14
 — In the golde..... K14
 — Knight-erran..... K14
 — We two. 2..... K14
 — Won by wait..... Ro5
Bellamy, E. Ro5
 cess..... Ro5
 — Looking bac..... Ro5
 — Second cop..... Ro5
Besant, W. A. Ro5
 men..... Ro5
 — The bell of S..... Ro5
 — Children of C..... Ro5
 — The demonia..... Ro5
 — For faith and..... Ro5
Black, W. Sta Ro5
 — Second cop..... Ro5
 — The new prin..... Ro5
 — White wings..... Ro5
Brewwood, R. Ro5
Borrow, G. L. Ro5
 — The romany..... Ro5
Braddon, M. E. Ro5
Bronte, C. Jan Ro5

"Men need amusement: the mind cannot be always upon the stretch. A character well drawn, an incident well told, a novel without a moral, may be worth study, as are pictures by Wilkie or Webster."—ANGUS.

- # ENGLISH FICTION.
- "Men need amusement: the mind cannot be always upon the stretch. A character well drawn, an incident well told, a novel without a moral, may be worth study, as are pictures by Wilkie or Webster."—ANGUS.*
- | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|---------|
| K ₂ | Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction, 2 v..... | H852-3 | Broughton, R. Alas !..... | L3294 |
| K ₂ | | | Buchanan, R. The moment after | L3046 |
| K ₁₄ | Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction..... | R803 W | Bulwer-Lytton. The Caxtons. 2 v..... | L3748-9 |
| K ₁₄ | | | — Ernest Maltravers..... | L3722 |
| K ₁₄ | Answorth, W. H. Crichton..... | L73 | — Second copy, L3788; 3rd copy..... | L3878 |
| K ₁₄ | — Old Saint Paul's..... | L3870 | — Alice: a sequel..... | L3862 |
| K ₁ | — St. James's..... | L3106 | — What will he do with it? 2 v..... | L3070-1 |
| K ₁ | — The tower of London..... | L3861 | Burnett, F. H. Sara Crewe..... | L1063 |
| K ₁ | — Windsor castle..... | L3872 | Caine, H. The bondman. 2 v..... | L1482-3 |
| K ₁ | Allen, Grant. The great taboo..... | L3293 | Carey, R. N. Lover or friend..... | L3087 |
| K ₁₄ | Aastey, F. The pariah. 3 v..... | L1405-7 | Clark, K. E. The Dominant seventh... .. | L3831 |
| K ₁₄ | Arnold, W. L. Wonderful adventures of Phra the Phœnician..... | L3700 | — Second copy..... | L3832 |
| K ₂ | — Second copy..... | L3791; 3rd copy | Clemens, S. L. Selections..... | L3117 |
| K ₂ | Baring-Gould, S. Urith..... | L3792 | — Yankee at the court of king Arthur. 2 v..... | L1346-7 |
| K ₁₄ | Barr, A. E. Friend Olivia..... | L3292 | — The prince and the pauper. 2 v..... | L1381-2 |
| K ₁₄ | — The household of McNeil..... | L3694 | Collins, W. Blind love. 2 v..... | L3723-4 |
| K ₁ | Barrett, F. Kit Wyndham..... | L3789 | — No name. 3 v..... | L1896-8 |
| K ₁ | — Smuggler's secret..... | L3810 | Corelli, M. Ardathe. 3 v..... | L1134-6 |
| K ₁ | — Second copy..... | L3056 | Craik, Mrs. John Halifax..... | L3100 |
| K ₁ | Barrie, J. M. A window in Thrums.... | L3817 | Crawford, F. M. Saracinesca. 2 v..... | L3754-5 |
| K ₁₄ | Bayly, A. (Edna Lyall). Donovan. 2 v..... | L3800 | Danver's jewels..... | L3880 |
| K ₁₄ | — Derrick Vaughan..... | L1470-1 | — Second copy, L3881; 3rd copy..... | L3824 |
| K ₁₄ | — In the golden days. 2 v..... | L3057 | Daudet, A. Port Tarascon..... | L3839 |
| K ₁₄ | — Knight-errant..... | L3725-6 | De Forest, J. W. The bloody chasm... .. | L3060 |
| K ₁₄ | — We two. 2 v..... | L3530 | Deland, M. Sidney..... | L3786 |
| K ₁₄ | — Won by waiting..... | L3727-8 | De Mille, J. A strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder..... | L3707 |
| R ₅₀ | Bellamy, E. Doctor Heidenhoff's process..... | L3529 | D'Esterre-Keeling, E. In thoughtland and in dreamland..... | L1740 |
| R ₅₀ | — Looking backward..... | L3045 | Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge and Edwin Drood..... | L3846 |
| R ₅₀ | — Second copy..... | L3054 | — Bleak house..... | L3847 |
| R ₅₀ | Besant, W. All sorts and conditions of men..... | L3715; 3rd copy | — Christmas books..... | L3843 |
| R ₅₀ | — The bell of St. Paul's. 2 v..... | L3716 | — David Copperfield..... | L3852 |
| R ₅₀ | — Children of Gibeon..... | L3080 | — Dombey and son..... | L3855 |
| R ₅₀ | — The demoniac..... | L1260-1 | — Great expectations..... | L3842 |
| R ₅₀ | — For faith and freedom. 2 v..... | L3298 | — Martin Chuzzlewit..... | L3110 |
| R ₅₀ | Black, W. Stand fast, Craig Royston..... | L3816 | — Martin Chuzzlewit..... | L3848 |
| R ₅₀ | — Second copy, L3783; 3rd copy..... | L3756-7 | — Little Dorrit..... | L3845 |
| R ₅₀ | — The new prince fortunates. 2 v..... | L3784 | — Nicholas Nickleby..... | L3850 |
| R ₅₀ | — White wings..... | L3293 | — Old curiosity shop: hard times: and the holly tree inn..... | L3849 |
| R ₅₀ | Bendwood, R. A colonial reformer.... | L3719-20 | — Oliver Twist..... | L3851 |
| R ₅₀ | Berrow, G. Lavengro..... | L882 | — Our mutual friend..... | L3853 |
| R ₅₀ | — The romany rye: a sequel..... | L880 | — Pickwick club..... | L3854 |
| R ₅₀ | Braddon, M. E. The day will come. 2 v..... | L3115 | — Tale of two cities..... | L3844 |
| R ₅₀ | Bronte, C. Jane Eyre..... | L3116 | | |
| R ₅₀ | | L368-9 | | |
| R ₅₀ | | L3096 | | |

- Dickens' dictionary : by Pierce..... R823.83
Dole, N. H. Sister Saint Sulpice..... L3064
Donnelly, I. Caesar's column..... L3713
 — Second copy, L72 ; 3rd copy..... L3823
Donovan, D. The man from Manchester..... L61
Doyle, A. C. Firm of Girdleston..... L3804
Dumas, A. Captain Paul..... L3209
 — The iron mask. 2 v..... L3794-5
Ebers, G. The elixir ; and other tales..... L878
 — Second copy..... L877
 — Joshua..... L3812
Edwardes, A. Pearl powder..... L1079
Edwards, M. B. For one and the world..... L1190
Fenn, G. M. Lady Maude's mania..... L3811
 — The Mynns' mystery..... L3813
Fleming, G. Kismet..... L1026
Francillon, R. E. Romances of the law..... L3075
Franzos, K. E. The chief justice..... L3050
Frederic, H. The Lawton girl..... L3059
Gerard, D. Lady baby. 2 v..... L3717-8
Grant, J. Aide-de-camp..... L3856
 — Captain of the guard..... L3873
 — One of the six hundred..... L3866
 — Rob Roy..... L3859
 — Romance of war..... L3874
 — The royal regiment..... L3869
Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain.... L3655
 — Allan's wife..... L1158
 — Beatrice..... L3778
 — 2nd copy, L58 ; 3rd c., L59 ; 4th c. L3752
 — Cleopatra. 2 v..... L1312-3
 — The world's desire..... L3785
 — Second copy..... L1234
Hague, P. A. A blockaded family : Southern Alabama during the civil war..... L3065
Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus..... L3705
Harte, B. Captain Jim's friend and the argonauts of north liberty..... L3774
 — Heritage of Dedlow Marsh..... L3798
 — A waif of the plains..... L3776
Harwood, J. B. Lady Egeria..... L64
Hawthorne, N. Tales. 2 v..... L3102-3
 — Transformation..... L3101
Hector, Mrs. (Mrs. Alexander). Blind fate..... L1010
 — A crooked path. 2 v..... L1107-8
 — Forging the fetters..... L3052
 — A woman's heart..... L3806
Henty, G. A. Hidden foe..... L3814
 — Second copy..... L3825
Hodgetts, E. Tales from the land of the Tzar..... L3710
Holley, M. Samantha among the brethren..... L3830
Holloway, L. C. The woman's story, as told by twenty American women.... L3077
- Holmes, O. W.** Elsie Venner..... L370
Hopkins, T. The Nugents of Carri-
 conna..... L256
 — Second copy..... L256
Howard, B. W. The open door. 2 v. L1224
Howells, W. D. Annie Kilburn. 2 v. L3290
Hugo, V. By order of the king..... L388
 — History of a crime..... L388
 — Les misérables..... L388
 — Notre Dame..... L388
 — Second copy..... L388
 — Toilers of the sea..... L388
Hungerford, Mrs. (The Duchess). Her last throw..... L300
 — In durance vile..... L110
 — Lady Branksmere. 2 v..... L3762
 — A life's remorse. 2 v..... L3764
 — A modern circe. 2 v..... L1628
 — A troublesome girl..... L37
Huntington, F. St. Paul's problem... L300
 — Transformed..... L300
Irving, W. Rip Van Winkle..... L36
Jackson, Helen. Ramona..... L36
James, H. The tragic muse. 2 v..... L3073
James, Mrs. F. A. (Florence Warden). Nurse Revel's mistake..... L38
Janvier, A. The Aztec treasure-house.. L38
Jerome, J. K. Three men in a boat... L30
 — Told after supper..... L38
Kavanagh, J. Beatrice..... L8
Kipling, R. Dinah Shadd..... L32
 — Indian tales..... L37
 — Plain tales..... L17
 — Soldiers three..... L30
Kraszewski, J. I. The Jew..... L1
Lean, Mrs. (Florence Marryat). Blind-
 fold. 2 v..... L377
 — For ever and ever. 2 v..... L374
 — Mount Eden..... L38
 — On circumstantial evidence. 2 v..... L376
Leggett, M. D. A dream of a modest prophet..... L8
 — Second copy..... L1
Lever, C. Charles O'Malley..... L3
Ludlow, J. M. The captain of the Jani-
 zaries..... L3
Maartens, M. Black-box murder..... L3
 — The sin of Joost Avelingh..... L3
McCarthy, J. The rival princess..... L3
 — Second copy..... L3
Macquoid, K. S. At the old Chateau... L3
Marryatt, F. Midshipman Easy..... L3
 — The privateersman..... L3
Marshall, E. The end crowns all..... L3
 — Under Salisbury spire..... L3
 — Alma..... L3
Meade, L. T. Girl of the people..... L3
- Heart of go**
Montgomery,
 daughter.
 Thwarted
Munroe, Kirk,
 a tale of th
Norris, W. E.
Odd number
 works of fi
 House by th
 Pastels in pr
 Maria : a Sc
 The odd nur
 Ten tales...
 Modern ghos
Oliphant, Mrs.
 The fugitive
 The mystery
 Neighbours
 Kirsteen...
Oxenford, J.
Pain, J. Burn
 — The same, in
Phelps, E. S.
 Jack the fish
 Master of the
Philips, F. C.
 courtship...
 The Scudam
 A daughter's
 The fatal Ph
Porter, Jane.
Pyle, H. The r
 The splendi
Rajah's heir, Th
Rame, Mrs. (Or
 Guilderooy. 2
 Syria. 3 v.
Raymond, Grace
 faith : a tale
Reeves, Mrs.
 justice
Reynolds, G. W.
 or, the tour
Roche, R. M. C.
Russell, W. C.
 My shipmate
 — Second copy
Scott, M. Cruise
 Tom Cringle's
Scott, W., Sir.
 Waverley...
Seigneur, A. B.
 The great Mil
 Name and fan
 A true friend

- er..... L370 Heart of gold..... L3820
 es of Carri- **Montgomery, Florence.** The fisherman's L3770
 L256 daughter..... L1209
 L256 Thwarted..... L3078
 floor. 2 v. L1224 **Munroe, Kirk.** The golden days of '49 :
 oun. 2 v. L3290 a tale of the California diggings...
 ing..... L388 **Norris, W. E.** Miss Shafto. 2 v..... L3741-2
 L388 Mrs. Fenton..... L1145
 L388 Odd number series. Translated from
 L388 works of fiction by foreign authors.
 L388 House by the medlar tree. L3828
 L388 Pastels in prose..... L3827
 L388 Maria : a South American romance.. L3829
 L300 The odd number... L3838
 L110 Ten tales..... L3837
 L3762 Modern ghosts..... L3879
 L3764 **Oliphant, Mrs.** The duke's daughter... L1243
 L1628 The fugitives. L1019
 L377 The mystery of Blencarrow..... L3058
 problem L300 Neighbours on the green..... L1014
 L300 Kirsteen..... L3779
 e..... L360 **Oxenford, J.** Tales from the German.. L3106
 L360 **Pain, J.** Burnt million..... L3777
 L360 The same, in 2 v..... L3750-1
 L3073 **Phelps, E. S.** The gates ajar..... L3877
 L388 Jack the fisherman..... L3068
 L388 Master of the magicians..... L3067
 e..... L300 **Philips, F. C.** Young Mr. Amslie's
 in a boat... L388 courtship..... L3737
 L388 The Scudamores..... L1165
 L388 A daughter's sacrifice..... L1129
 L388 The fatal Phryne..... L3799
 L377 **Porter, Jane.** The Scottish chiefs..... L3108
 L177 **yle, H.** The rose of paradise..... L3061
 L360 The splendid spur..... L3782
 L177 **Rajah's heir, The.** 2 v..... L1395-6
 (yat). Blind- **Rame, Mrs. (Ouida).** Ruffino..... L3761
 L377 Guilderoys. 2 v..... L1458-9
 L388 Syrlin. 3 v..... L3743-5
 ce. 2 v. L376 **Raymond, Grace.** How they kept the
 of a modest faith : a tale of the Huguenots..... L3114
 L388 **Reaves, Mrs. (Helen Mathers).** Blind
 L388 justice..... L3775
 y..... L388 **Royolds, G. W. M.** Pickwick abroad ;
 a of the Jani- or, the tour in France. 2 v..... L3796-7
 L388 **Roche, R. M.** Children of the abbey... L3099
 murder..... L388 **Russell, W. C.** A marriage at sea... L3085
 L388 My shipmate Louise..... L3708
 L388 Second copy..... L3793
 ncess..... L388 **Scott, M.** Cruise of the Midge..... L3703
 Chateau... L388 Tom Cringle's 'og..... L3702
 Easy..... L388 **Scott, W., Sir.** Ivanhoe..... L3105
 L388 Waverley..... L3109
 L388 **Segeant, A.** Brooke's daughter..... L3822
 L388 The great Mill street mystery..... L3805
 L388 Name and fame..... L3815
 people..... L388 A true friend..... L3048
- Sheldon, Louise V.** An I. D. B. in South
 Africa. [I. D. B. (Itinerant diamond
 broker.)]..... L3709
Sienkiewicz, H. With fire and sword.. L346
Smart, H. The plunger..... L3833
 — Second copy..... L3834
Smedley, F. E. Frank Fairleigh. 2 v. L3731-2
Smollett, T. Peregrine Pickle..... L3106
Stannard, Mrs. Buttons and Bootles'
 baby..... L3807
 — The other man's wife..... L3835
 — Second copy..... L3836
Stevenson, R. L. Kidnapped..... L3758
Stockton, F. R. The great war syndicate L3076
Sue, Eugene. De Rohan..... L3106
 — Mysteries of Paris..... L3868
Tasma. In her earliest youth..... L3088
 — Second copy..... L3781
 — Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill. An Aus-
 tralian novel..... L67
Tautphoeus, Baroness. At odds. 2 v... L1738-9
Tolstoi, Count. The Cossack..... L3095
 — Second copy..... L3711
 — The invaders, and other stories... L3093
 — Russian proprietor, and other stories. L3094
 — Sevastopol..... L3092
Tourgee, A. W. Black ice..... L3700
 — Bricks without straw..... L3695
 — Figs and thistles..... L3696
 — A fool and..... L3699
 — Hot plowshares..... L3701
 — John Eax..... L3697
 — Murvale Eastman..... L3295
 — A royal gentleman..... L3698
Trollope, A. The Bertrams. 2 v..... L1316-7
 — Doctor Thorne..... L3037
 — The Eustace diamonds..... L3038
 — The prime minister..... L3040
Tuttielt, Miss (Maxwell Grey). The re-
 proach of Annesley. 2 v..... L1021-2
Tytler, Sarah. The Huguenot family in
 the English village..... L3712
 "Vera." The doctor's daughter..... L3097
Verne, Jules. A flight to France..... L3084
 — Tour of the world in eighty days... L3112
Warren, S. Diary of a late physician.. L3864
 — Ten thousand a year..... L3871
Westbury, H. Acte. 2 v..... L3729-30
Weyman, S. J. The house of the wolf.. L3760
White, C. E. Love in the tropics..... L3079
White, R. G. The fate of Mansfield
 Humphreys..... L3066
Whyte-Melville, G. J. Kate Coventry. L1195
Wilson, A. E. At the mercy of Tiberius L3787
Wood, Mrs. H. Within the maze. 2 v. L3733-4
Woods, K. T. Hester Hepworth..... L65
 (See also under CANADA, LITERATURE.)

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

*"I saw a boy with eager eye
Open a book upon a stall,
And read, as he'd devour it all."—MARY LAMB.*

A. L. O. E. See Tucker, Charlotte.

Abbott, Jacob. See Harper's story books.

Andrews, Jane. Only a year M469

Arabian nights' entertainments M531

Asbjornsen, P. C. Folk and fairy tales. M499

Baldwin, J. Heroes of the olden time. M90

Bamford, M. E. My land and water friends. 170 ills. M485

— The second year of the look-about club M481

— Up and down the brooks M475

Banks, Rev. J. S. Martin Luther. M548

— Three Indian heroes. M546

Benedict, A. K. My wonder-story. M484

Brentano. New fairy tales. M500

Bunyan, J. A book for boys and girls. M496

Carroll, L. Alice's adventures in wonderland M597

— Through the looking-glass and what Alice found there. M598

Champney, E. Witch Winnie. M529

Charlesworth, Maria L. Dorothy Cope M88

— Ministering children. M86

— Sequel to ministering children. M87

Church, A. J. The hammer : a story of the Maccabean times. M89

C. J. G. In palace and faubourg : a story of the French revolution M37

Conklin, Mrs. Bek's first corner. M73

— Electa M67

— Fred and Jeannie. M65

— Isobel's between times. M70

— Miss Prudence. M71

— Not bread alone. M66

— Only Ned. M75

— Rue's Helps. M69

— The story of Hannah M72

— Tessa Wadsworth's discipline. M68

— That quisset house. M74

Cox, Palmer. The Brownies : their book M491

Craik, Mrs. The fairy book. M547

Day, T. Sandford and Merton. M523

De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe M558

Drinkwater, Jennie M. See Conklin, Mrs.

Elliott, Ruth. John Lyon M553

— Undeceived : a story of English ritualism. 8th ed. M552

Farrar, F. W. St. Winifred's. M540

— Eric. M541

— Jultan Home. 13th ed M541

Fiske, J. The war of independence. M471

Gaylord, G. Culm rock. M481

— After years : a sequel. M481

Genève : a story of old France. M501

Gibbes, Agnes. Aimée : a tale of the days of James the Second M31

— Among the stars : or wonderful things in the sky. M491

— Beryl and Pearl. M31

— Coulyng castle. M31

— Curate's home. M31

— Decima's promise. M61

— Father Alder. M31

— Jacob Witherby. M521

— Kathleen. M31

— Madge Hardwicke. M61

— Muriel Bertram. M31

— Old umbrellas. M61

— Sun, moon and stars : a book for beginners. M461

— Sweet briar. M61

— Through the Linn. M61

— Twilight talks. M31

— The world's foundations : or geology for beginners. M31

Gilkes, A. H. Boys and masters : a story of school life. M551

Hamilton, Kate W. The house that Jack built. M491

Harper's story books. A series of narratives for the young, illustrated : by Jacob Abbott. 36 volumes.

— Bruno. M391

— Willie and the mortgage. M391

— The strait gate. M391

— The little Louvre. M491

— Prank. M491

— Emma. M491

— Virginia. M491

— Timboo and Joliba. M491

— Timboo and Fanny. M491

— The Harper establishment. M491

— Franklin. M491

— The studio. M491

— The story of ancient history. M491

The story of

The story of

John True

Elfred

The museum

The engine

Rambles and

The three

The Gibralt

The alcove

Dialogues

The great

Aunt Marg

Vernon

Carl and J

Lapstone

Orkney the

Judge Just

Minigo

Jasper

Congo

Viola

Little Paul

Harper's you

Alden, W.

Moral pin

Cruise of

Cruise of

New Rol

Otis, Jas.

Raising

Silent Pe

Mr. Stub

Tim and

Toby Ty

Ker, D.

Into unk

Lilly, Lucy

Househo

Jo's oppo

Mildred's

Music an

Nan

Rolf hou

Munroe, K

Derrick

Dorymat

Flaming

Wakulla

Perry, G.

Swett, S.

Stoddard,

Two arr

Red mus

Hays, Mra

COUPLE.

	The story of English history.....	M410	— Ingersoll, E. Ice queen.....	M459
	The story of American history... ..	M411	— Black, W. Four MacNicol's.....	M456
	John True	M412	— Eggleston, G. C. Strange stories from history.....	M458
	Elfred	M413	— Habberton, J. Who was Paul Gray- son ?.....	M452
	The museum.....	M414	Higginson, Mary T. Room for one more.....	M466
	The engineer.....	M415	Holt, Emily S. Ashcliffe hall.....	M45
	Rambles among the Alps.....	M416	— At ye Grene Griffin.....	M41
	The three gold dollars.....	M417	— Earl Hubert's daughter.....	M47
	The Gibraltar gallery.....	M418	— Imogen.....	M48
	The alcove.....	M419	— In convent walls	M43
M54	Dialogues	M420	— King's daughters.....	M497
M54	The great elm	M421	— Lady Sybil's choice.....	M49
M47	Aunt Margaret.....	M422	— Lord mayor of London.....	M46
M48	Vernon	M423	— Lord of the Marches.....	M42
M48	Carl and Jocko	M424	— Maiden's lodge.....	M40
M50	Lapstone.....	M425	— Out in the "forty-five".....	M44
	Orkney the peacemaker.....	M426	— Well in the desert.....	M39
M5	Judge Justin.....	M427	— White Rose of Langley.....	M50
M49	Minigo	M428	Hughes, T. Tom Brown's school days.....	M388
M5	Jasper.....	M429	Jefferies, R. Wood magic	M498
M5	Congo.....	M430	Kingston, W. H. G. The three lieuten- ants.....	M530
M5	Viola.....	M431	— Shipwrecks and disasters at sea.....	M559
M6	Little Paul.....	M432	Lakeman, Mary. Pretty Lucy Merwyn.....	M470
M5	Harper's young people series. 34 v.....		— Ruth Eliot's dream.....	M467
M53	— Alden, W. L. Jimmy Brown.....	M433	Leslie, Emma. Cecily.....	M543
M5	— Moral pirates.....	M436	Letters from a cat: published for the amusement of little children.....	M461
M6	— Cruise of "The Ghost".....	M434	Macdonald, G. A rough shaking.....	M560
M5	— Cruise of the Canoe club.....	M435	— Second copy.....	M586
M6	— New Robinson Crusoe.....	M99	Macduff, J. R. The story of a shell....	M35
	— Otis, Jas. Left behind.....	M98	Marrat, J. Two standard bearers in the east.....	M549
M46	— Raising "The Pearl".....	M94	Marshall, Emma. Under Salisbury spire.....	M487
M6	— Silent Pete.....	M97	Mathews, Joanna H. Eleanor's visit... ..	M82
M5	— Mr. Stubbs's brother.....	M95	— Elsie's santa claus.....	M84
	— Tim and Tip.....	M93	— Fanny's birthday gift.....	M79
	— Toby Tyler.....	M96	— Mabel Walton's experiment.....	M83
M5	— Ker, D. The lost city	M455	— The new scholars	M80
M55	— Into unknown seas	M454	— Rosalie's pet.....	M81
	— Lilly, Lucy C. The colonel's money.....	M446	— Blackberry jam.....	M513
M49	— Household of Glen Holly.....	M442	— The broken mallet and the pigeon's eggs.....	M512
	— Jo's opportunity.....	M447	— Little friends at Glenwood.....	M511
	— Mildred's bargain	M448	— Milly's whims.....	M514
	— Music and musicians.....	M443	— Allan Haywood.....	M520
M39	— Nan.....	M445	— Christy's grandson.....	M519
M39	— Rolf house	M444	— Eagle Craig.....	M522
M39	— Munroe, Kirk. Chrystal, Jack & Co.....	M441	— Frank Austin's diamond.....	M521
M40	— Derrick Sterling.....	M437	— Giuseppe's home.....	M508
M40	— Dormmates.....	M439	— Grandfather's faith.....	M510
M40	— Flamingo feather.....	M438	— Laurence Bronson's victory.....	M518
M40	— Wakulla.....	M440	— Lilies or thistledown	M516
M40	— Perry, G. B. Uncle Peter's trust....	M451	— Margery's city home.....	M77
M45	— Swett, S. Captain Polly.....	M453		
M45	— Stoddard, W. O. Talking leaves....	M449		
M45	— Two arrows.....	M450		
M45	— Red mustang.....	M555		
M45	— Hays, Mrs. Prince Lazybones.....	M457		

- Nellie's stumbling block..... M493
 — Nettie's mission..... M76
 — Our four boys..... M507
 — Rosy Conroy's lessons..... M78
 — Susy's sacrifice..... M509
 — True to his flag..... M517
 — Uncle Joe's thanksgiving..... M515
Merriam, F. Birds through an opera glass..... M472
Molly's heroine..... M36
Moore, Annie. Overhead: or what Harry and Nelly discovered in the heavens..... M482
Nichols, Laura D. Underfoot: or what Harry and Nelly learned of the earth's treasures: a sequel to Overhead..... M483
Moreland, M. L. Which: right or wrong..... M468
Mutiny of the bounty..... M599
Nan the missionary..... M85
Noble, A. L. The professor's girls..... M492
Patmore, C. The children's garland: from the best poets..... M544
Pearse, M. G. Simon Jasper..... M539
 — Sermons for children..... M538
 — Good will: Christmas stories..... M535
 — Mister Horn and his friends..... M534
 — Daniel Quorm..... M533
 — John Treganoweth..... M532
 — Short stories..... M536
 — Cornish stories..... M537
Pittis, A. Jerry's little Nell..... M72
Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith: a tale of the Huguenots..... M545
Reid, M. Afloat in the forest..... M571
 — Boy hunters..... M564
 — Second copy..... M568
 — Boy slaves..... M583
 — Boy tar..... M578
 — Bruin..... M572
 — Bush boys..... M580
 — Desert home..... M562
 — Second copy..... M577
 — Flag of distress..... M567
 — Forest exiles..... M570
 — Giraffe hunters..... M579
 — Hunter's feast..... M561
 — Man-eaters..... M574
 — Ocean waifs..... M582
 — Plant hunters..... M576
 — Cliff-climber: sequel..... M569
 — Second copy..... M565
 — Ran away to sea..... M573
 — Stories about animals..... M585
 — Tiger hunter..... M563
 — Young voyageurs..... M58
 — Young yagers..... M58
 — White chief..... M56
Riverside library for young people.
 — War of independence, The: by J. Fiske..... M47
 — George Washington: by H. E. Scudder..... M47
 — Birds through an opera glass: by F. A. Merriam..... M59
 — Up and down the brooks: by M. E. Bamford..... M47
 — Coal and the coal mines: by H. Greene..... M59
 — Java: the pearl of the east: by Mrs. Higginson..... M59
 — Girls and women: by E. Chester..... M59
 — A New England girlhood: by Lucy Larcom..... M47
Routledge, E. Every boy's book. 3 v.
 Vol. 1. Easy games without toys: and athletic sports and manly exercises..... M57
 — Vol. 2. Scientific pursuits: domestic pets..... M57
 — Vol. 3. Miscellaneous parlor games..... M57
Roy, G. For her sake: a tale of life in Ireland..... M48
Sidney, M. Our town: dedicated to the members of Y. P. S. C. E..... M4
Sitwell, Mrs. The golden woof..... M3
Stanley, A. P. Sermons for children. 2nd ed..... M58
Stephens, C. A. The knockabout club in the woods of Maine and Canada..... M47
Thompson, D. P. The Green Mountain boys..... M46
 — Locke Amsden..... M46
 — May Martin..... M46
 — The rangers, or the Tory's daughter..... M46
Tolstoi, Count. The long exile..... M5
Towle, G. M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon..... M47
Tucker, C. Harold's bride..... M6
Washington: Irving's life of Washington: abridged..... M47
Winslow, M. E. Three years at Glenwood..... M4
Wray, J. J. Honest John Stallibrass..... M5
Yonge, C. M. A book of golden deeds..... M5
 — A reputed changling..... M5
 — Young folks history: Germany..... M5
 — Greece..... M5
 — Rome..... M5
 — England..... M5
 — France..... M5
 — The Bible..... M5

About, Edm
 d'Egypte
 Bossuet, J.
 universel
 Charpentier,
 caise: au
 Chateaubrian
 Christian
 Cousin, Victo
 bien. 18
 Histoire g
 jusqu'a l
 Dann, J. T.
 spondent,
 M57
 Descartes, Re
 Sand, George
 toire de m
 La Contess
 La mare au
 Les deux fr
 Dumas, fils, A
 Théâtre cor
 t. 1. La d
 — Le bijou d
 t. 2. Le de
 t. 3. Le fil
 t. 4. L'am
 dame Aubray
 t. 5. Une
 Georges, La
 t. 6. Mons
 — Thérèse, etc
 M4
 Duruy, Victor.
 M5
 — Histoire de
 — Histoire ger
 M47
 — Histoire des
 M6
 1453 jusqu
 Fenelon, Fran
 maque suiv
 tonous. 1
 M4
 Franceschi, G
 causes de
 et de leur c
 M5
 Guizot, F. P. C
 racontée a
 M5
 1872.....
 M5
 Hugo, Victor.
 t. 1877.
 M5
 Napoléon le p
 M5
 — Histoire d'un
 M6
 — littérature et
 34.....
 — William Shak
 — Poésie. 16 t

FRENCH LITERATURE.

M⁴⁷ **About, Edmond.** Le fellah : souvenirs d'Egypte. 1883. P224

M⁵⁹ **Bossuet, J. B.** Discours sur l'histoire universelle, 1884. P239

M⁴⁷ **Charpentier, J. P.** La littérature Française : au dix-neuvième siècle. P257

M⁵⁹ **Chateaubriand, René F. A.** Genie du Christianisme. 2 t. 1883. P255-6

M⁵⁹ **Cousin, Victor.** Du vrai du beau et du bien. 1854. P237

M⁴⁷ — Histoire générale de la philosophie : jusqu'à la fin du 18th siècle. 1864. P238

Dann, J. T. French commercial correspondent, with English notes. P265

M⁵² **Descartes, René.** Oeuvres choisies. 1877. P212

M⁵² **Sand, George (Madame Dudevant.)** Histoire de ma vie. 4 t. 1879. P215-8

M⁵² — La Comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 t. P219-21

M⁵² — La mare au diable. 1888. P221

M⁴⁷ — Les deux frères. 1885. P222

Dumas, fils, A. Affaire Clémenceau. 1882. P262

M⁴⁷ — Théâtre complet. 6 t. 1890. P228-33

M⁵² — t. 1. La dame aux camélias—Diane de Lys—Le bijou de la reine.

M⁵² — t. 2. Le demi monde la question d'argent.

M⁴⁷ — t. 3. Le fils naturel, le père prodigue.

M⁴⁷ — t. 4. L'ami des femmes—Les idées de Madame Aubray.

M⁴⁷ — t. 5. Une visite de noces—La princesse Georges, La femme de Claude.

M⁴⁷ — t. 6. Mons. Alphonse. L'Étrangère.

M⁴⁷ — Thérèse, etc. 1877. P234

M⁴⁷ **Duruy, Victor.** Histoire de France. 2 t. P202-3

M⁵² — Histoire de moyen âge. 1890. P205

M⁴⁷ — Histoire générale. 1884. P204

M⁴⁷ — Histoire des temps modernes : depuis 1453 jusqu'à 1789. 1887. P206

M⁴⁷ **Fenelon, François.** Aventures de Télémaque suivies des aventures d'Aristonous. 1888. P236

M⁴⁷ **Franceschi, G.** Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence. 1889. P235

M⁵² **Guzot, F. P. G.** L'histoire de France : racontée à mes petits-enfants. 4 t. 1872. P164-8

M⁵² **Hugo, Victor.** Oeuvres complètes. 46 t. 1877.

M⁵² — Napoléon le petit. P108

M⁵² — Histoire d'un crime. 2 t. P109-10

M⁴⁷ — Littérature et philosophie mêlées, 1819-34. P111

M⁴⁷ — William Shakespeare. P112

M⁴⁷ — Poésie. 16 t. P113-28

t. 1. Odes et ballades.

t. 2. Les orientales. Les feuilles d'automne.

t. 3. Les chants du crépuscule. Les voix intérieures. Les rayons et les ombres.

t. 4. Les chatiments.

t. 5. Les contemplations : autrefois 1830-43.

t. 6. Les contemplations : aujourd'hui 1843-1855.

t. 7. La légende des siècles.

t. 8. Les chansons des rues et des bois.

t. 9-11. La légende des siècles.

t. 12. L'année terrible.

t. 13. Le pape. La pitié suprême. Religions et religion. L'An 4.

t. 14-15. Les quatre vents de l'esprit.

t. 16. L'art d'être grand-père.

— Le Rhin. 2 t. P129-30

— Victor Hugo raconté. Oeuvres de la première jeunesse. 2 t. P131-2

— Actes et paroles. 3 t. P133-5

t. 1. Avant l'exil, 1841-1851.

t. 2. Pendant l'exil, 1852-1870.

t. 3. Depuis l'exil, 1870-1876.

— Han d'Islande. P136

— Bug-jargal. P137

— Notre-dame de Paris. 2 t. P138-9

— Les misérables. 5 t. P140-4

— Les travailleurs de la mer. 2 t. P145-6

— L'homme qui rit. 2 t. P147-8

— Quatre-vingt-treize. P149

— Cromwell : un drame. P150

— Hernani-Marian de Lorme. P151

— Lucrèce Borgia : Marie Tudor : Angelo : Tyran de Padoue. P152

— La Esmeralda : Ruy Blas : Les Burgraves. P153

La Fontaine, Jean de. Oeuvres. 6 t. 1883. P189-94

t. 1. Notice biographique sur La Fontaine : pièces justificatives : appendice : fables.

t. 2-6. Fables.

Lamartine, A. Voyage en Orient. 1865. P177-8

— Histoire de la Turquie. 8 t. 1855. P169-76

Laveleye, Emile de. Des causes actuelles de guerre en Europe et de l'arbitrage. 1873. P198

— Elements d'économie politique. 1884. P200

Malot, Hector. Conscience. 1888. P225

— Sans famille. 2 t. 1888. P226-7

Maistre, Xavier de. Oeuvres complètes : avec une notice biographique. 1880. P258

Massillon, Jean B. Oeuvres choisies. 2 t. 1868. P187-8

- Michelet, J.** Histoire de la revolution Française. 4 t. P154-7
- Moliere, Jean B. P.** Oeuvres complètes. 1875. P163
- Montaigne, M. E. de.** Essais. 2 t. P251-2
- Musset, Alfred de.** Comédies et pro-
verbs. 3 t. 1882. P240-2
- Contes. 1867. P248
- La confession d'un enfant du siècle.
1848. P243
- Mélanges de littérature et de critique.
1867. P249
- Nouvelles. 1867. P247
- Oeuvres posthumes. 1867. P244
- Poésies nouvelles : 1836-52. P246
- Premières poésies : 1829-35. 1882. P245
- Oppen, E. A.** Select French stories,
with notes and glossary. 1870. P266
- Pascal, Blaise.** Oeuvres complètes. 3 t. P208-10
- t 1. Lettres a un provincial : pensées.
- t 2. Opuscules : lettres : ouvrages attribués
a Pascal.
- t 3. Physique : mathématiques.
- Rabelais, François :** tout ce que existé
de ses œuvres : précédé d'une vie de
l'auteur. P250
- Racine, Jean.** Oeuvres poétiques 3 t.
1868. P195-7
- Théâtre complet : précédé de la vie de
l'auteur. 1889. P17
- Renan, Ernest.** Histoire des origines du
christianisme. 8 t. 1866. P17
- Rousseau, J. J.** Contrat social : ou prin-
cipes du droit politique. P17
- Emile ou de l'éducation. 1889. P17
- Les confessions de Rousseau. 1879. P17
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A.** Poésies complètes.
1890. P17
- Joseph Delorme, Les consolations, Pensées
d'Adèle.
- Stael-Holstein, Madame de.** Oeuvres
complètes. 2 t. 1861. P17
- Oeuvres posthumes. 1861. P17
- Thiers, M.** Histoire de la revolution
Française. 2 t. 1884. P17
- Tolstoi, Comte Léon.** Les Cosaques :
souvenirs de Sebastopol. 1890. P17
- Verne, Jules.** Aventures de trois Russes
et de trois Anglais. P17
- Histoire générale des grands voyages
du 18me siècle. 2 t. P17
- Les cinq cents millions de la Béguine. P17
- Voltaire, François M. A.** Histoire de
Charles XII, et histoire de Russie.
1886. P17
- Siècle de Louis XIV. 1885. P17
- Théâtre. 1886. P17
- Zola, Emile.** Le ventre de Paris. 1888

NATURAL HISTORY.

- Lawson, Sir J.** of plants. P17
- King, W. R. T.** alist in Canada. P17
- natural history of birds, and fishes. P17
- Ord, John K.** couver Island. P17
- 2 v. 1866. P17
- McIlwraith, Thomas.** an account of the geology of Canada. P17
- Loss, A. M. T.** of Canada. P17
- Trill, C. P.** Sturges. P17
- ada ; or, geological and plain. P17
- Ennor, Henry C.** or, the eagle. P17
- Canada. 1888. P17

GEOLOGY.

- Hapman, E. J.** outline for the known minerals. P17
- Outline of the geology of Nova Scotia. P17
- Practical instructions for the determination of silver in rocks.** P17
- Minerals and geology of Nova Scotia.** 1888. P17
- Mineral indicators to the determination of carrying mine.** P17
- Lawson, Sir J. V.** the geological history of Nova Scotia. P17
- Edwards, John.** geological and natural history of Canada. P17
- For table of contents. P17
- Rev. 17.1 T. pp. 267.

CANADA.

" *Though other skies may be as bright,
And other lands as fair;
Though charms of other climes invite
My wandering footsteps there:
Yet there is one, the peer of all
Beneath bright heaven's dome;
Of thee I sing, O happy land,
My own Canadian home!*"—E. G. NELSON.

NATURAL SCIENCES.

BOTANY. NATURAL HISTORY.

- Lawson, Sir J. W.** Geological history of plants. 1888. A76
King, W. R. The sportsman and naturalist in Canada; or, notes on the natural history of the game, game birds, and fish of that country. 1866. R508.71
Ord, John K. The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 2 v. 1866. R508.711
McIlwraith, Thomas. Birds of Ontario: an account of their habits, etc. 1886. A41
Goss, A. M. The butterflies and moths of Canada. 1873. R505.78
Truill, C. P. Studies of plant life in Canada; or, gleanings from forest, lake and plain. 1885. A551
Forbes, Henry G. Our birds of prey; or, the eagles, hawks and owls of Canada. 1876. R598.9 V

GEOLOGY. MINERALOGY.

- Hapman, E. J.** Blowpipe practice: an outline for the determination of all known minerals. 1880. A286
 Outline of the geology of Canada. 1876. A213
 Practical instructions, for the determination by furnace assay, of gold and silver in rocks and ores. 1888. A215
 Minerals and geology of central Canada, comprising Ontario and Quebec. 1888. A211
 Mineral indicator: a practical guide to the determination of generally occurring minerals. 1884. A214
Lawson, Sir J. W. Acadian geology; the geological structure, etc., of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. 1878. A204
 Air-breathers of the coal period [in Nova Scotia]. 1863. A437
 Geological and natural history survey of Canada. Annual reports, 1853-88. R557.1 G
 For table of contents of these reports, see R577.1 T, pp. 267-273.

- Logan, Sir W. E.** Life of Sir W. E. Logan (1798-1875), first director of the geological survey of Canada: by C. J. Harrington. B379
Lyell, Sir C. Travels in North America, 1845: geological observations in the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. 1845. F640-1
McDougall, J. Mineral resources of Canada. In Canadian leaves, pp. 217-232. G97
Nicholson, H. A. Report upon the palaeontology of Ontario. 1874. R560.9713
 Report of Royal commission on the mineral resources of Ontario. 1890. A50
 — Second copy. R549.9713
Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire: natural engines. v 2. pp. 235-248. Bell-isle current—America. A454
Hodder, E. M. The harbours and ports of Lake Ontario. 1857. R6.99

RELIGION.

- Bettridge, W.** A brief history of the church in Upper Canada. 1838. R283.713
Fulford, F. Five occasional lectures delivered in Montreal. 1859. R815.5 F
Galt, Sir A. T. Church and state. 1876. R322 G
Gregg, Rev. W. History of the Presbyterian church in Canada to 1834. C81
Hilts, J. H. Experience of a backwood's preacher, 30 years of a minister's life. 1888. B353
Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America; compiled from the letters of the French Jesuits. 2 v. 1847. G677-8
Langtry, Rev. J. Catholic versus Roman: lectures. 1886. C305
Lindsey, C. Rome in Canada: ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. 1877. G628
Mardonell, A. Reminiscences of the first Catholic bishop of Upper Canada (1762-1840). 1888. R922.2 M
Mountain, G. J. A memoir of the late bishop of Quebec (1789-1863). 1866. R922.3 M

- Parkman, F.** Canadian miracles and martyrs. *In Atlantic monthly*, 1873, pp. 84. K1159
- Poole, Rev. W. H.** Anglo-Israel: or, the Saxon race proved to be the lost tribes of Israel. 1889. C82
- Questions of the day:** lectures delivered in the David Morrice Hall, Montreal, 1883-4. 1885. C175
- Science and prayer: Rev. D. H. MacVicar
— Creed of the agnostic: Rev. J. F. Stevenson
— Evolution in morals: Rev. J. S. Black—
Atheism or Theism, which? : Rev. J. Jenkins
— Descent of man: Rev. J. Campbell—Moral
influence theory of Christ's death: Rev. W.
Caven—Morality of the Old Testament: Rev.
G. H. Wells.
- Scripture readings for use in the public
and high schools of Ontario.** 1885. C526
— Second copy. R371.32
- Stimson, Rev. E. R.** History of the
separation of church and state in
Canada. 1887. C75
- Taylor, F.** Last three bishops appointed
by the crown for the Anglican church
of Canada: Fulford, Mountain, Stra-
chan. 1869. B352
- Tegakouita.** La vie de la B. Catharine
Tegakouita: par C. Chauchetiere.
1887. R922.2 T
- Charlevoix, P. Histoire generale de
la Nouvelle France. t. 2. pp. 572-
587. Catherine Tegakouita, vierge
Iroquoise. R971.4 C
- Vital questions:** the discussions of the
general Christian conference, held in
Montreal, Oct. 22-25, 1888, under the
auspices of the Montreal branch of
the Evangelical alliance. 1889. C172
- Topics discussed: Current unbelief, Capital
and labor, National perils, Roman Catholicism
in Canada, Romanism in relation to education
Romish dogma a source of peril, The Alliance,
Co-operation in christian work, The
church in its relation to the evangelization of
the world.
- Whitcombe, Rev. C. E.** Short history of
the church of England. 1886. C58
- Wild, Rev. J.** Bond street pulpit; series
of discourses. 1888. C422
— Lost ten tribes: and 1882. 1879. C74

SOCIOLOGY.

- Dominion annual register and review,**
1878, 1883: ed. by H. J. Morgan. R317.1 D
- Statistical year-book of Canada, 1889.** R317.1 S

CENSUS.

- Census of Canada.** R317.1
— 1851-2. 2 v.
— 1870-1. 5 v.
— 1880-1. 4 v.
Northwest census, 1885. R317.12
Census of Manitoba, 1885-6. R317.127

IMMIGRATION.

- Canadian immigration and emigration,**
by J. Lowe. 1889. R325.71
- Report of department of immigration,**
Ontario. 1890. R325.7

LAW.

- Canadian lawyer:** a handy book of
the laws and of legal information for
the use of business men, farmers,
mechanics and others. 1887. R347.7
- Johnson, J. W.** Promissory notes and
drafts. 1888. R347.7
- Parsons, T.** Laws of business for all the
states and territories of the union
and the Dominion of Canada. 1890. R347.7
- McCord, T.** Civil code of Lower Cana-
da. 3rd ed. with notes of all
changes to January, 1880. R347.7
- Read, D. B.** Lives of the judges of Up-
per Canada and Ontario, 1791 to
1888. R347.7
- Review of the laws of the United States
of North America, the British prov-
inces and West Indies.** 1788. R347.7
- Treaties between his most Christian ma-
jesty and the thirteen United States
of America.** 1782. R341.2

CONSTITUTION.

- Bourinot, J. G.** Local government in
Canada. 1887. R347.7
- Manual of the constitutional history of
Canada to the year 1888. R347.7
- Cavendish, Sir H.** Debate in the [Eng-
lish] house of commons on the Que-
bec government bill of 1774. R971.4
- Comparative view of the British and Am-
erican constitutions.** 1817. R342
- Houston, W., ed.** Documents illustrative
of the Canadian constitution. 1891. R342
- Lefroy, A. H. F.** The British versus the
American system of national govern-
ment. 1891. R342.71
- Munro, J. E. C.** Constitution of Canada.
1889. R342.71
- Representative government in our col-
onies.** *In Westminster*, 1886, pp. 50
- Scott, E. G.** Development of constitu-
tional liberty in the English colonies
of America. 1890. R342.71
- Taylor, F.** Are legislatures parliaments?
1879. R342.71
- Todd, A.** Parliamentary government in
the British colonies. 1880. R342.71
- (See also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, page 15.)

STATUTES. ORDINANCES.

- Canada. Statutes.** 1870-79, 1887-88. R346.2
- Revised statutes. 1886. R346.2
- Orders in council. 1889. R346.2
- Ontario. Statutes.** 1878, 1880-89. R346.2
- Revised statutes. 1877, 1887. R346.2

Canadian mi-
tions. 18
Denison, G. T.
Memorials of
corps. 18
Standing orde
rifles. 18
Moore, Major
talion. 18
Otter, Lt.-Col
manual fa
(infantry)
Bengough, J.
of Canadi
Butterworth, L
Canadian
Canadian pa
1872-3, 187
Maclean, J.
Rose's hand-b
ed. by A. C.
Smith, G. Po
In Eclecti
Prohibition
Eclectic, 1
Wiman, E. A
union. In
282.
CAP
Report of the F
the relation
6 v. 1888.
international e
Report on
Jules Helbr
Compulsory ed
Britain, Ge
1891.
Duncombe, C.
of education
Kilgoburn, J. C.
architecture
Report of minist
1890.
On education
blind, Bran
On the instr
the deaf and
COM

Canada official p
Donald, Joh
to the forma
ter. 1886.
owls, W. Sin
tables. 188

TION.

- Immigration, R325.71
 Immigration, R325.7
 Handy book of information for men, farmers, 1887. R347.7
 Dry notes and R347.7
 ness for all the of the union Canada, 1890. R347.7
 of Lower Canadian notes of all 1880
 judges of Up-ario, 1791 to
 United States British prov-1788. R341.1
 Christian ma-United States

- UTION.
 government in
 onal history of 1888.
 te in the [Eng- on the Que-1774. R971.4
 ritish and Am-1817. R342.7
 ents illustrative itation. 1891.
 tish versus the ational govern-1880. R342.7
 ion of Canada.
 ent in our col-er, 1886, pp. 50
 nt of constitu-English colonies
 s parliaments?
 government in 1880.
 (NAL LAW, page 15.)

- ORDINANCES.
 79, 1887-88. R346.2
 79. R346.2
 39. R346.2
 1880-89. R346.2
 7, 1887. R346.2

MILITARY.

- Canadian military institute. Transac-
 tions. 1890. R355 C2
 Denison, G. T. Modern cavalry. 1868 G84
 Memorials of the late civil service rifle
 corps. 1867. R354.716 C
 Standing orders of the 49th "Hastings"
 rifles. 1883. R354.716 H
 Moore, Major. Sketch of the XIII. bat-
 talion. 1875. R354.716 M
 Otter, Lt.-Col. W. D. The guide: a
 manual for the Canadian militia,
 (infantry). E205

POLITICS.

- Bengough, J. W. A caricature history
 of Canadian politics. 2 v. 1886. R817.5 B
 Butterworth, B. Commercial union. In
 Canadian leaves, pp. 175-216. G97
 Canadian parliamentary companion.
 1872-3, 1879, 1880. R328.718
 Maclean, J. Tariff handbook. 1878. R337
 Rose's hand-book of Dominion politics:
 ed. by A. C. Campbell. 1886. D383
 Smith, G. Political destiny of Canada.
 In Eclectic, 1877, pp. 1. K1415
 Prohibition in Canada and U. S. In
 Eclectic, 1889, pp. 648. K1438
 Wiman, E. Advantages of commercial
 union. In Canadian leaves, pp. 269-
 282. G97

CAPITAL AND LABOR.

- Report of the Royal labor commission on
 the relations of capital and labor.
 6 v. 1888. R331.971
 International exhibition of 1889 at Paris.
 Report on social economy section, by
 Jules Helbronner. R331 H

EDUCATION.

- Compulsory education in Canada, Great
 Britain, Germany and United States.
 1891. R379.23 C
 Duncombe, C. Report upon the subject
 of education. 1836. R370.9 D
 Hodgins, J. G. The school-house:
 architecture, etc. 1876. D221
 Report of minister of education, Ontario.
 1890. R379.713
 On education and instruction of the
 blind, Brantford. 1890. R371.91 C
 On the instruction and education of
 the deaf and dumb, Belleville. 1890 R371.92 C

COMMERCE. TRADE.

- Canada official postal guide. 1890. R383.71
 Donald, John. Elements necessary
 to the formation of business charac-
 ter. 1886. D213
 Lewis, W. Sinking fund and instalment
 tables. 1889. R336.33

- Report upon alleged combinations in
 manufactures, by N. C. Wallace,
 M. P. 1888. R381 W
 Trade between Canada and the West
 Indies: by J. T. Wyld. 1887. R972.9 C

RAILWAYS. CANALS.

- Railroad jubilee: opening of railroad
 communication between Boston and
 Canada. 1851. G895
 Report of Royal commission on railways.
 1888. R385 C3
 Of minister of railways and canals.
 1879-87. R385 C
 Reports. Railway statistics. 1879-89. R385 C2
 Trout, J. M. Railways of Canada.
 1870-1. R385 C6
 Canal statistics. 1886. R386 C
 Kingsford, W. Canadian canals. 1865. G771
 Canadian Pacific Railway.
 Grant, Geo. M. The C. P. R. In Cen-
 tury, 1885, pp. 882. K1221
 Prendergast, T. E. The C. P. R. In
 Harper's, 1882, pp. 414. K1113
 Sessional papers relating to C. P. R.
 1882-4. R385 C4

FISHERIES.

- Campbell, J. D. G. Marquis of Lorne.
 The Canadian fisheries dispute. In
 Eclectic, 1887, pp. 693. K1434
 Reports of department of marine and
 fisheries, to 1890. R387 C

USEFUL ARTS.

- Dawson, S. E. Copyright in books.
 1882. R655.671
 Johnson, G. W. Canadian school short-
 hand. 1889. R653 J

AGRICULTURE.

- Annual report of department of agricul-
 ture. 1889. R630.9713
 Contains following reports: The agricul-
 tural college and experimental farm, agricul-
 tural and arts association, dairy and creamery
 associations, fruit growers' association, ento-
 mological society, poultry and beekeepers'
 associations, and on the cultivation of the
 sugar beet in Ontario, for the year 1889.
 Hodgins, J. G. Toronto humane so-
 ciety: aims and objects. 1888. E4c8
 Mills, J. First principles of agriculture.
 1890. E592
 Whitcombe, C. E. Canadian farmer's
 manual of agriculture. 1879. E67

SPORTS. FISHING.

- Alexander, Sir J. E. Salmon fishing in
 Canada. 1860. E141
 Andrews, W. D. Swimming and life
 saving. 1889. E202

- Beers, W. G.** Canadian sports. *In* Scribner's, 1877, pp. 506..... K1205
 — Lacrosse: the national game of Canada. 1869..... E208
Burroughs, J. The halcyon or kingfisher in Canada, 1879. *In* Locusts and wild honey, pp. 213-253..... H156
Herbert, H. W. Field sports in the U. S. and British provinces. 1848..... E392-3
Lanman, C. Adventures of an angler in Canada. 1848..... E412
Mather, F. G. Winter sports in Canada. *In* Harper's, 1879, pp. 391..... K1106
Senior, W. Near and far: an angler's sketches of home and colonial life... E376

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

- Clark, M. Alice.** Domestic economy. 1889..... E595
Home cook book. 1889..... E150

BIOGRAPHY.

COLLECTIVE.

- Dent, J. C.** The Canadian portrait gallery. 4 v. 1880..... R920.071 D
 NOTE.—For alphabetical list of names in these volumes, see R017.1 T.
Morgan, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians and persons connected with Canada. 1862..... R920.071 M
Rose, G. M., et. A cyclopaedia of Canadian biography. 2 v. 1886.... R920.071 R

INDIVIDUAL.

- André, Major.** See Read's life and times of Gen. J. G. Simcoe..... B953
Brant, Capt. See Read's life and times of Gen. J. G. Simcoe..... B953
Brock, Sir Isaac. Life (1769-1812): by F. B. Tupper..... B406
Cabot, S. Life (1472-1557): by J. F. Nicholls. 1869..... B922
Cramp, Rev. John Mockett. Life (1796-1881): by Rev. T. A. Higgins. 1887. B378
Durnford, E. W. Family recollections. 1863..... R923.5 D
Foster, Wm. A. Canada first: a memorial. 1850..... B978
Hincks, Sir F. Reminiscences of his life, 1807-1835..... B309
Johnson. From life's school to the Father's house: a brief memoir of Amelia, Annie and Thomas Johnson. 1888..... B923
Johnson, Sir W. Life and times (1715-1774): by W. L. Stone. 2 v. 1865... R923.2 J
Jones, Rev. Peter. Canadian Indian Wesleyan missionary (Kah-ke-wa-qu-na-by): life and journals (1802-1856). 1860..... B146

- Kent.** Life of F. M., H. R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent (1767-1826): by W. Anderson. 1879..... R923.5 K
McClure, Rev. W. Life and labours of: ed. by Rev. D. Savage. 1872.... B490
Macdonald, Sir John A. Life and times (1815-1883): by J. E. Collins..... B100
McGee, Hon. T. D'Arcy. A sketch of his life (1825-68): by F. Taylor. 1868. R971 M
Mackenzie, W. Lyon. Life and times (1795-1861): by C. Lindsay.... R923.2 M
Merritt, Hon. W. H. Biography (1793-1862)..... B100
Ridout, T. G. Ten years of Upper Canada, 1805-15: by M. Edgar.... G44
Ryerson, Rev. E. The story of my life (1824-81): being reminiscences of sixty years public service in Canada. 1883..... B95
Simcoe, Gen. J. G. Life and Times (1752-1806): by D. B. Read..... B95
Tecumseh, Indian chief. Life (1768-1813): by B. Drake..... B92
 — Tecumseh: a drama: by C. Mair.... 130

TRAVELS.

(See also NORTH AMERICA, page 24.)

TOURISTS' GUIDES.

- Bryce's** tourist hand-book: ed. by G. M. Adam. 1889..... R917.1 B
Dawson's hand-book for the Dominion. 1884..... R917.1 D
Picturesque Canada: ed. by Principal Grant. 2 v. R917.1 G
Small, H. B. Canadian hand-book and tourist's guide. 1866..... R917.1 S
Withrow, W. H. Our own country. Canada, scenic and descriptive. Ill. 1889..... F8

MAPS. GAZETTEERS.

- Bartholomew, J. G.** Pocket atlas and gazetteer of Canada. 1890..... R917.1 B
Canada, maps of. 1886..... R917.1 C
 — Atlas of the Dominion. 1875..... R917.1 C
 — Dawson's map of the Dominion. 1888 R917.1 D
 — Dominion business directory, 1890-1 R917.1 F
Greswell, W. P. Geography of Canada and Newfoundland. 1891..... F8
Lovell's gazetteer of British North America. 1873..... R917.1 L
Ontario County gazetteer and Canadian cyclopaedia. 1885..... R917.1 O

General Travels.

- Albert Edward, prince of Wales.** Speeches, pp. 7. Canadian tour, pp. 403. The colonies and the college of music..... B1

- Visit of the R. Celle
Beers, W. G. sort. *In* Pictures f 1871, pp
Bonnycastle 2 v.....
Brown, R. 1. Cana
Butterworth Acadia a
Campbell, G. impressi
 Eclectic
Campbell, J. Speeches
 Canada
 — Canadian
Dilke, C. W.
Fleming, S. — Expedition
 society to
Forster, Al-
 Reid.....

NOTE.—
ada during

- Grant, G. C.** "Fleming" da in 187
Head, Sir F.
Oxenden, A. 1871....
Rowan, J. J. man in C
Russell, W. condition
Shanly, C. waters.
Stephens, C. — In the w
 — Alongsh
Thoreau, H. 1850....
Bartlett, W. 1842....
Galt, John.
Gray, H. Let
Griffin, Wats waterway
 graphical
Head, Sir G. dents in t
 1838....
Jameson, Mrs mer ramb
Mackenzie, S Montreal
 oceans,
Mactaggart, 1829....

- I. Edward, 6): by W. R923.5 K
labours of: 1872... B490
le and times B100
A sketch of (aylor. 1868. R971 M
and times R923.2 Mc
aphy (1793- B100
of Upper G44
y of my life B95
iscences of B95
in Canada. B95
Times (1752- B95
(1768-1813): B95
C. Mair.... 130
- Visit of the prince of Wales in 1860: by R. Cellem F341
— **Beers, W. G.** Canada as a winter resort. *In Century*, 1885, pp. 514 K1220
— Pictures from Canada. *In Scribner's*, 1871, pp. 449 K1193
— **Bonnycastle, R.** The Canadas in 1841. 2 v. F594.5
— **Brown, R.** Countries of the world. Vol. 1. Canada F89
— **Butterworth, H.** Zig-zag journeys in Acadia and New France M188
— **Campbell, G. D. G., duke of Argyll.** First impressions of the new world. *In Eclectic magazine*, 1886, pp. 151 K1420
— **Campbell, J. D. S., marquis of Lorne.** Speeches and verses: memories of Canada and Scotland. 1883 I339
— Canadian pictures. 1885 F199
— **Dilke, C. W.** Greater Britain. pp. 66-82. F374
— **Fleming, S.** England and Canada. 1884. F329
— Expeditions to the Pacific. *In Royal society transactions*, 1889, pp. 89. R806 C7
— **Forster, Rt.-Hon W. E.** Life: by T. W. Reid. B109

NOTE.—Containing reminiscences of Canada during a tour in 1874.

- LS.
ica, page 24.)
UIDES.
ed. by G. M. R917.1 B
e Dominion. R917.1
by Principal R917.1 G
nd-book and R917.1
wn country. F8
criptive. Ill. F8
TEERS.
et atlas and R917.1
1890. R917.1
1875. R917.1
minion. 1888 R917.1
ory, 1890-1 R917.1
hy of Canada F8
North Amer. R917.1
nd Canadian R917.1
- **Grant, G.** Ocean to ocean: Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872 F689
— **Head, Sir F. B.** The emigrant. 1846. F73
— **Oxenden, A.** My first year in Canada. 1871 F731
— **Rowan, J. J.** The emigrant and sportsman in Canada. 1881 F332
— **Russell, W. H.** Canada: its defences, condition and resources. 1865. F596
— **Shanly, C. D.** Canadian woods and waters. *In Atlantic*, 1867, pp. 311. K1147
— **Stephens, C. A.** Knockabout club. 2 v. M479
— In the woods. M480
— Alongshore. F312
— **Thoreau, H. D.** A Yankee in Canada. 1850 B2
— **Bartlett, W. H.** Canadian scenery. 1842 G
— **Galt, John.** The Canadas. 1836. R917.1 G
— **Gray, H.** Letters from Canada. 1809. R917.1 G2
— **Griffin, Watson.** Canada: the land of waterways. *In Bulletin Am. geographical society*, 1890, pp. 351. R917.1 G4
— **Head, Sir G.** Forest scenes and incidents in the wilds of North America. 1838 R917.1 H
— **Jameson, Mrs.** Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 1839. R917.1 J
— **Mackenzie, Sir Alex.** Voyages from Montreal to the frozen and Pacific oceans. 1801. R917.1 M
— **MacTaggart, J.** Three years in Canada. 1829. R917.1 M2

- Marshall, C.** The Canadian Dominion. 1871 R917.1 M3
Talbot, E. A. Five years' residence in the Canadas. 1824. R917.1 T
Traill, Mrs. C. P. The Canadian settler's guide. 1855. R917.1 T2

Travels.—Geographical Divisions.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

- Blaikie, W. G.** Summer suns in the far west. 1890 F746
Horetzky, C. Canada on the Pacific. 1874 F337
Ingersoll, E. From the Fraser to the Columbia rivers. *In Harper's*. K1116
Lees, J. A. Ramble in British Columbia. 1888 F87
Lord, J. K. Naturalist in British Columbia. 1866 R508.711
McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. F271
Macfie, M. Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 1865. F362
Mayne, R. C. Four years in British Columbia. 1862. F716
Murphy, J. M. Rambles in North-western America. 1879. F498
Ross, Alex. Fur hunters in the far west. 2 v. 1855. F700-1
Spragge, Mrs. A. From Ontario to the Pacific by the C. P. R. 1887. R917.11 S
Wolley, C. P. Trottings of a tenderfoot. 1884 F291
Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope. pp. 263-275. Over the Rockies by the Canadian Pacific railway. 1889. F749
Blaikie, W. G. Summer suns in the far west. pp. 115-143. Northwards to British Columbia. 1890. F746

THE NORTH-WEST.

- Map of Manitoba** from the official surveys. 1882. R912.7127
Butler, W. F. The great lone land. 1872. F554
— The wild north land. 1884. F685
— Second copy. F333
D'Artigue, J. Six years in the Canadian North-west. 1882. F82
Gordon, D. M. Mountain and prairie. 1880. F328
Hargrave, J. J. Red river. Travels in 1861. F336
Hill, A. S. From home to home: autumn wanderings. 1887. F220
Hind, H. Y. Narrative of the Red river exploring expedition of 1857. 2 v. F763-4
Sutherland, A. A summer in prairie-land. 1881. F676

- Hearne, S.** Journey from Prince of Wales's fort in Hudson's bay to the Northern ocean. 1795..... R917.12 H
McPhillips' directory of the district of Saskatchewan. 1888..... R917.124

ONTARIO.

- Frechette, Annie H.** St. Lawrence summer resorts. *In* Harper's monthly, 1884, pp. 199..... K1117
Howison, J. Sketches of Upper Canada. 1821..... F636
Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-gami: wanderings round Lake Superior. 1866..... F765
 Kitchi-gami, Indian equivalent for "Big Water" (Lake Superior): traditions, manners and customs of the Ojibbeways.
Letters from Muskoka. 1878..... F437
Pyle, H. Among the Thousand islands. *In* Scribner's, 1878, pp. 825..... K1206
Ropes, E. H. Summering among the Thousand isles. *In* Harper's, 1881, pp. 501..... K1111
Strickland. Twenty-seven years in Canada West. 2 v. 1853..... F711-2
Wentworth county atlas. 1875..... R917.1352
City of Hamilton directory, 1858, 1889, 1890..... R917.1351
Adam, G. M. Muskoka..... R917.1375

QUEBEC.

- Adams, A. L.** Field and forest rambles. 1873.....
Murray, W. Lake Champlain.....
Roy, J. E. Voyage au pays de Tadoussac. 1889..... R917.14
Le Moine, J. M. The explorations of Jonathan Oldbuck. 1889..... R917.14
 -- Second copy.....
Pye, T. Canadian scenery: district of Gaspé. 1866..... R971.14

MARITIME PROVINCES.

- Sweetser, M. F.** The Maritime provinces: a hand-book for travellers. 1890.....
 -- Here and there in New England and Canada. 1889.....
Warner, C. D. Baddeck: travel sketches to and in Cape Breton.....

Labrador.

- Hind, H. Y.** Explorations in the Labrador peninsula. 2 v. 1863.....
Noble, L. After icebergs: Labrador and around Newfoundland. 1862.....

HISTORY.

General History.

- Bell, A.** History of Canada to 1840-1. 3 v. 1860..... R971 B
Greswell, W. P. History of the Dominion of Canada to the present time. 1890..... G905
Miles, H. One hundred prize questions in Canadian history. 1880..... R971 M2
Provancher, L. Histoire du Canada: le premier cours, 1492-1884..... P101
Roy, J. History of Canada, for schools and families, to 1860..... R971 R2
Tuttle, C. R. Illustrated history of Canada, 1535-1876..... R971 T
Winsor, Justin. Narrative and critical history of America. 8 v..... R970 W
 V. 1, 2, 3, 5 and 8 refer especially to British America. See contents on page 35.
Withrow, W. H. History of Canada, from the discovery to present time. 1888..... G87
 -- Abridged history of Canada. 1889..... G920

SCOTCH IN CANADA.

- Rattray, W. J.** The Scot in British North America. 4 v. 1880..... G767-70
Le Moine, J. M. Scot in New France. 1881..... R971.4 L3

IRISH IN CANADA.

- Davin, N. F.** The Irishman in Canada. 1877.....
Griffin, Watson. An Irish evolution..... R329
O'Hanly, J. L. P. The political standing of Irish Catholics in Canada. 1872..... R329

Historical Sketches, etc.

- Anderson, D.** Canada; or, a view of the importance of the British American colonies. 1814.....
Bengough, J. W. Humorous side of Canadian history. *In* Canadian leaves, pp. 93-106.....
Bonnycastle, R. H. Canada and the Canadians. 2 v. 1849.....
Bouchette, J. British dominions in North America. 2 v. 1832..... R971
Brymner, D., archivist. Dominion archives, annual reports, 1883-90..... R971
Buckingham, J. S. Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick. 1843..... R971
Burnham, J. H. Canadians in the Imperial naval and military service abroad. 1891.....
Canada: historical and statistical: by E. B. Biggar. 1889..... R971

Canada at 1855.....
 Le Canada de 1855.....
 Canada: physical position.....
 Condition of Canada in 1854.....
 Canada: its natural resources.....
 Canada and the Quarterley

NOTE—A Canada or re

Campbell, G. Canada a Rev. May
 Carman, A. R. would bring
 Clarke, G. H. Canada. pp. 781.....

Collins, E. F. Canadian

Colonial and In Westminst

Dawson, S. E. minion of f

Fairchild, G. M. series of pa

adian club,

Grant, Rev. C. Canadian l

The Dominio ner's, 1880,

Greville, C. C. V. 3-4-5 con

reserves bill a

Haught, C. Co years ago.

Hall, E. H. North Ame

profit. 187

Iarte, W. B. Dominion.

Pincks, Sir F. ada. *In* Po

pp. 23

Yogan, J. S. C

Lurlbert, J. B. tions and res

Kingsford, W. esperance, J.

tory. *In* Ro 1887, pp. 55

Alle, A. Cana and social.

rowth of coloni America.)

pp. 80.....

Mathews, Jehu. nial question

EC.

- Forest rambles. R971 P
 Plain. R971 P
 Pays de Tadous- R971 C
 Explorations of R971 C3
 1889. R971 C3
 District of R971 C2
 Quarterly, April, 1891, pp. 517. R971 C2

PROVINCES.

- Paritime prov- R971 C2
 Travellers. R971 C2
 England and R971 C2
 Travel sket- R971 C2
 R971 C2
 Labrador R971 C2
 Labrador R971 C2
 Land. 1862. R971 C2

- Canada. R971 C2
 In Canada. R971 C2
 Evolution. R329
 Political stand- R329
 In Canada. R329
 R329

- Sketches, etc. R329
 R329
 R329
 R329

- R, a view of the R971 C2
 British American R971 C2
 Honourable side of R971 C2
 In Canadian R971 C2
 Canada and the R971 C2
 1849. R971 C2
 In North R971 C2
 Dominion arch- R971 C2
 1883-90. R971 C2
 Canada, Nova R971 C2
 1843. R971 C2
 In the imperial R971 C2
 Service abroad. R971 C2
 Statistical: by E. R971 C2

- Mackenzie, R. America, pp. 311-438. G944
 Dominion of Canada. G944
 Murray, H. Historical account of Brit- R971 M3
 ish America, 2 v. 1839. R971 M3
 Oliphant, L. Episodes, pp. 60-78. Poli- H488
 tics and Indian affairs in Canada. H488
 Powell, Sir G. B. A Canadian people. R971 C3
 In Fortnightly, Jan., 1891, pp. 113. R971 C3
 Reade, J. The making of Canada. In R971 C2
 Royal society transactions, 1884, R971 C2
 pp. 1. R971 C2
 Scadding, H. Canada in sculpture. 1887 R971 S
 Small, H. B. Chronicles of Canada. R971 S5
 1868. R971 S5
 Products and manufactures of the R971 S4
 new dominion. 1868. R971 S4
 Smith, Goldwin. Canada and the Can- G1012
 adian question. 1891. G1012
 Schism in the Anglo-Saxon race. In G97
 Canadian leaves, pp. 19-58. G97
 Stewart, G. Sources of early Canadian R806 C3
 history. In Royal society transac- R806 C3
 tions, 1885, pp. 39. R806 C3
 Thompson, Samuel, of Toronto. Remin- K1273
 isences of a Canadian pioneer. In K1273
 Rose-Belford's Can. mon. K1273
 Tupper, Sir C. The political position in R971 C2
 Canada. In Contemporary, May, R971 C2
 1891, pp. 764. R971 C2
 The Winan conspiracy unmasked. In R971 C2
 N. Amer. Rev., May, 1891, pp. 549. R971 C2
 Warburton, E. Hochelaga; or, Eng- G461-2
 land in the new world. 1846. G461-2
 Wilson, Sir D. The lost Atlantis. In R806 C4
 Royal society transactions, 1886, pp. R806 C4
 105. R806 C4
 Wilson, F. A. Britain redeemed and R942.08 W
 Canada preserved. 1850. R942.08 W
 NOTE.—Foresadows a trans-continental
 railway through Canada.
 Wiman, E. Canada and the States. In R971 C2
 Contemporary, April, 1891. R971 C2
 Can we coerce Canada? In N. Amer. R971 C2
 Rev., January, 1891, pp. 91. R971 C2
 Witton, H. B. Political encyclopedia, v. 1. R320.3 P
 pp. 826-835. The Dominion of Can- R320.3 P
 ada. 1888. R320.3 P

History.—Special Periods.

DISCOVERY.

- Cabot. The remarkable life of Sebas- B922
 tian Cabot of Bristol: the founder of Gt. Britain's power on the sea: dis- B922
 coverer of America: and its first colonizer, by J. F. Nicholls. B922
 Ganong, W. F. Jacques Cartier's first R806 C5
 voyage [1534.] In Royal society R806 C5
 transactions, 1887, pp. 121. R806 C5
 Winsor, J. History of America. v. 3-4. R970 W
 Contents: V. 3. English discoveries and
 settlements. V. 4. French ditto.

NEW FRANCE, 1608-1759.

- Charlevoix, P. Fr. X. de.** Histoire et description générale de la Nouvelle France. 3 v. 1744. R971.4 C
- Hart, G. E.** The fall of New France, 1755-60. 1888. G696
- Higginson, T. W.** The French voyageurs. In Harper's, 1883, pp. 505. K1114
- Histoire de la colonie Française en Canada, jusqu'à 1682.** 3 v. 1865. R971.4 H
- Kingsford, W.** History of Canada, 1608-1763. 4 v.
- V. 1. 1608-1682. G570
- V. 2. 1679-1725. G571
- V. 3. 1726-1756. G711
- V. 4. 1756-1763. G578
- Le Moine, J. M.** The heroines of New France. In Canadian leaves, pp. 107-128. G97
- Machar, Agnes.** Stories of New France: being tales from the early history of Canada. 1890. L3069
- Miles, H. H.** History of Canada: 1535-1763. 1881. G283
- Mission du Canada.** Relations inédites de la Nouvelle-France, 1672-79, pour faire suite aux anciennes relations 1615-1672. 2 v. 1861. R266.271 M
- Parkman, F.** France and England in North America: a series of historical narratives.
- 1. Pioneers of France in the new world. G237
- Hugenots in Florida [1512-1574]. Champlain and his associates [1488-1635].
- 2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. G236
- Story of Jesuit missions among the Hurons, 1632-50; with an account of the Indian tribes, and a sketch of the remnant of the Hurons to 1866.
- 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west. G240
- 4. Old régime in Canada. G242
- From 1653 to 1763; with an appendix.
- 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. G243
- From 1672 to 1701, with an account of Frontenac's early life.
- 6. Not yet published.
- 7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. G244-5
- From 1745 to 1763; with a closing chapter on the results of the war.
- "The period between 1700 and 1748 has been passed over for a time. When this gap is filled, the series . . . will form a continuous history of the French occupation of the continent."—Preface.
- Wolfe on the plains of Abraham. In Atlantic monthly, Sept., 1884, pp. 339 R971.4 P
- Howells, W. D. Mr. Parkman's histories. In Atlantic, 1874, pp. 602. K1161
- Relations des Jésuites:** contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les missions des pères de la Com-

pagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France. 3 v. 1858. R266.271 C

Tables des matières: V. 1. Embrassant les années 1611-1626 et la période de 1632 à 1641.

V. 2. Embrassant les années de 1642 à 1655.

V. 3. Embrassant les années de 1656 à 1672.

Warburton, E. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 1849. G459-6

NOTE.—A history of Canada from earliest times to 1760.

Winsor, J. History of America. v. 5. R970 W

Contents: The French and English in North America, 1689-1763.

1760-1792.

From the Conquest to the Establishment of Upper Canada.

Jones, C. G. Campaign for the conquest of Canada, 1776. R973.3

Lesperance, J. The Bastonnais: tale of the American invasion of Canada in 1775-76. 1877. L306

Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. G238

From 1760 to 1769, with a review of events from 1608.

Simcoe, Gen. J. G. Life and times: by D. B. Read. B3

Contains chapters on the campaigns of 1777-79-81.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS.

Centennial of the settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784-1884. 1885. G2

Ryerson, E. The loyalists of America and their times: 1620-1816. 2 v. 1880. G57

Sabine, L. Loyalists of the American revolution, 1776. 2 v. B35

1792-1841.

From the Establishment of Upper Canada to the Union.

Christie, R. History of the late province of Lower Canada. 6 v. 1848. R971.4

John George, earl of Durham. Report on the affairs of British North America in 1838; with an appendix. R971.05

Lord Durham was governor-general of British North America in 1838.

— **Croker, J. W.** Diaries. v. 2, pp. 342. Durham in Canada, 1838.

Haight, C. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. 1885.

Haliburton, T. C. Bubbles of Canada. 1839. R97

Head, Sir F. B. The emigrant. 1846.

— A narrative. 1839. R97

Sir F. B. Head was governor of Upper Canada, 1836-38.

Robinson, J. Canada.

Sligh, W. V. of Lower.

Simcoe, Gen. J. G. times, w. André a Read.

NOTE.—of Upper C.

Biggar, E. Stony C.

Brock, Sir I. ence (1784)

Coffin, W. moral.

Edgar, Mat. Canada being the

Jackson, Sir R. Bath are

James, W. late war.

— Naval occ.

Laura Secor. drama, b

Merritt, Hon. 1862).

Sellar, R. H. of 1812.

Brackenridge. late war.

Headley, J. T. Harper's.

Lossing, B. the war c

— Scenes in t

In Harp

K1074; v. 3.

MacLay, E. S. Century,

Roosevelt, T. 4th ed.

Thomson, J. the late w

THE

Carrier, L. N. 38. 1877.

Charles, Lord life: by G

NOTE.—L

general of C

Dent, J. C. St. rebellion.

- la Nouvelle-
R266.271 C
Embrassant les
de 1632 à 1641.
es de 1642 à 1655.
es de 1656 à 1672.
of Canada. 2
G459-6
da from earliest
erica. v. 5. R970 V
and English in
- Robinson, Hon. J. B.** Canada and the
Canada bill. 1840. R971 R
- Steigh, W. W.** On the projected re-union
of Lower and Upper Canada. 1822. R971.05 S3
- Simcoe, Gen. John Graves.** Life and
times, with some account of Major
André and Capt. Brant: by D. B.
Read. 1890. B953
- NOTE—Gen. Simcoe was the first governor
of Upper Canada.

THE WAR OF 1812.

British writers.

92.
ne Establishment
Canada.
r the conquest
R973.3
onnais: tale of
of Canada in
L300
of Pontiac and
ne conquest of
G238
review of events
and times: by
the campaigns of
E LOYALISTS.
ment of Upper
Empire Loyal-
sts of America
1816. 2 v. 1880
the American
B35
841.
ut of Upper Cana
Union.
ne late province
v. 1848. R971.4
am. Report on
North America
endix. R971.05
governor-general of
1838.
s. v. 2, pp. 342.
1838.
in Canada fifty
oles of Canada.
R971
nigrant. 1846.
R971
governor of Upper
- Biggar, E. B.** Story of the battle of
Stony Creek, June 6, 1813. R971.03
- Brock, Sir Isaac.** Life and correspond-
ence (1769-1812): by F. B. Tupper.
1847. B406
- Coffin, W. F.** 1812: the war and its
moral. 1864. G902
- Edgar, Matilda.** Ten years of Upper
Canada in peace and war, 1805-1815:
being the Ridout letters. 1890. G440
- Jackson, Sir G., British diplomatist.** The
Bath archives. 2 v. B470-1
- James, W.** Military occurrences of the
late war. 2 v. G414-5
— Naval occurrences of the late war. G416
- Laura Secord:** the heroine of 1812; a
drama, by S. A. Curzon. I527
- Merritt, Hon. W. H.** Biography (1793-
1862). B103
- Sellar, R.** Hemlock: a tale of the war
of 1812. L3801

American writers.

- Brackenridge, H. M.** History of the
late war. 1817. R973-5 B
- Headley, J. T.** Battles on the lakes. In
Harper's, 1853, pp. 208. K1055
- Lossing, B. J.** Pictorial field-book of
the war of 1812. 1869. G995
- Scenes in the war of 1812. . . .
In Harper's, following volumes: V. 26,
K1074; v. 27, K1075; v. 28, K1076; v. 29,
K1077; v. 30, K1078.
- MacLay, E. S.** Laurels of the war. In
Century, 1891, pp. 205. K1230
- Roosevelt, T.** The naval war of 1812.
4th ed. 1889. G874
- Thomson, J. L.** Historical sketches of
the late war. 1818. R973-5 T

THE REBELLION OF 1837.

- Carrier, L. N.** Les événements de 1837-
38. 1877. R971.4 C
- Charles, Lord Sydenham.** Memoir of his
life: by G. P. Scrope. 1864. R923.2 S
- NOTE—Lord Sydenham was governor-
general of Canada, 1839-41.
- Dent, J. C.** Story of the Upper Canadian
rebellion. 2 v. 1885. G810-11

- Mackenzie, W. Lyon.** Life and times
(1795-1861): by C. Lindsay. 2 v. 1862. R923.2 M9
- Seventh report of the House of As-
sembly on grievances. 1835. R971.3 G
- Verne, J.** The family without a name:
a story of the Canadian rebellion of
1837. 1890. I3296

1841-1867.

From the Union to Confederation.

- Debates** on the subject of the Confedera-
tion. 1865. R971 D3
- Dent, J. C.** East forty years: Canada
since the Union of 1841. 2 v. 1881. G808-9
- McGee, Hon. T. D'Arcy.** Speeches and
addresses chiefly on the subject of
British-American union. 1865. R923.2 M7
- Metcalfe, C. T., baron.** Life and corre-
spondence: by J. W. Kaye. 2 v. B523-4
- NOTE—Lord Metcalfe was governor-gen-
eral of Canada, 1843-45. V. 2 treats specially
of this period.
- Morris, Zeb. A.** Nova Britannia, or our
new Canadian Dominion foresha-
dowed. 1884. G298
- Proposed Canadian confederacy, The.**
In Eclectic, 1865, pp. 130. K1391
- Winsor, J.** History of America. V. 8. R970 W
- NOTE—The later history of British
America.

LATER 19TH CENTURY.

- Frederick Temple, earl of Dufferin.**
Canada under administration of Duf-
ferin (1872-78): by G. Stewart. G235
- Second copy. G281
- Speeches, delivered in Canada and
elsewhere. 1882. H559
- Griffin, Watson.** The consolidation of
Canada. In Mag. of Am. history,
pp. 339. R971 G2
- Macdonald, Sir J. A.** Life and times
(1815-1883): by J. E. Collins. B100
- Mather, F. G.** Confederation in Canada.
In Atlantic, 1880, pp. 56. K1173
- Smith, G.** The first ten years of the
Canadian Dominion. In Eclectic,
1878, pp. 712. K1416
- Fenian Invasions, 1866-71.*
- Griffin, Justus A.** From Toronto to Fort
Garry: account of the second expedi-
tion to Red River. R971.073
- Riel Rebellion, 1870.*
- Lepine, A. D.** Investigation and trial of:
for the murder of Thomas Scott. 1874. R971.074
- Machray, R.** Riel rebellion in North-
west Canada, 1870. In Eclectic,
1885, pp. 518. K1431
- Northwest Rebellion, 1885.*
- Execution of Louis Riel:** speech of Hon.
John S. D. Thompson. R971.07

- Illustrated war news:** referring to the Northwest rebellion of 1885 R971.075 W
Souvenir number of the Ill. war news: history of Riel's second rebellion. R971.075 W1
Report of Major-General Laurie on matters in connection with the suppression of the rebellion in 1885..... R971.075 L
Report of select committee, re Charles Bremner's furs. 1890..... R971.075 B
Trials in connection with the Northwest rebellion, 1885 R971.075 T

History.—Geographical Divisions.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

- Fitzgerald, J. E.** The charter of the Hudson Bay company *re* Vancouver's island. 1849 R971.1 F.
Fraser, J. A. An artist in the Rockies. *In* Canadian leaves, pp. 233-246. G97
Martin, R. M. The Hudson Bay territories and Vancouver's Island. 1849. G694
Parkman, F. Discovery of the Rocky mountains. *In* Atlantic monthly, June, 1888, pp. 783. R971.1 P
Ratray, A. Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 1862..... R971.1 R

MANITOBA. NORTHWEST.

- Adam, G. M.** Canadian Northwest: its history and troubles. 1885 G233
Begg, A. Ten years in Winnipeg. 1879 R971.27
Eccleston, Rev. J. C. The great Canadian Northwest. *In* Canadian leaves, pp. 59-92. G97
Dawson, Rev. A. McD. Our strength and their strength: the Northwest territory. 1870. G686
Macoun, J. Manitoba and the great Northwest: the field for investment, the home for the emigrant; with maps. 1883. G826
McLean, John. The Indians, their manners and customs. 1889..... G289
 The author spent nine years among the Blood Indians of the Canadian Northwest, studying their language, customs, mythology and traditions.
Masson, Hon. L. R. Les Bourgeois de la Compagnie du Nord-ouest. 1890.
 — Première série G1002
 — Deuxième série G1001
Oxley, J. M. The Mediterranean of Canada [Hudson Bay]. *In* Popular science, 1885, pp. 222. K917
Selkirk, earl of. Occurrences in the Indian countries of North America. 1817 R971.2
Shelford, W. Development of Northwest Canada. *In* Eclectic, 1886, pp. 201. K1433
Tache, A. A. Sketch of the Northwest of America: tr. by Captain Cameron. 1870 G698

ONTARIO.

- Hilts, J. H.** Among the forest trees: pioneer life in Upper Canada. 1888. G29
Ryerson, E. The loyalists of America. v. 2. pp. 307-315. Government of Upper Canada. 1880..... G5
Niagara.
Gunning, W. D. The past and future of Niagara. *In* Popular science, 1872, pp. 564 K8
Holley, G. W. Niagara: its history, geology, incidents and poetry. 1872... G28
 — Niagara. *In* Scribner's, 1876, pp. 462. K12
Tyndall, J. Some observations on Niagara. *In* Popular science, 1873. pp. 210..... K8

Toronto.

- Adam, G. M.** Toronto, old and new: a memorial volume. 1891..... R971.338
History of Toronto and county of York, Ontario. 2 v. 1885 R971.3
Scadding, H. Toronto of old: collections and recollections. 1878..... G8
 — Toronto: past and present. 1884. R971.338
Toronto illustrated: its past, present and future. 1890 R971.338

QUEBEC.

- Beers, W. G.** The Canadian Mecca [La Boite Ste. Anne]. *In* Century, 1882, pp. 1 K12
Bender, P. The French-Canadian peasantry: language, customs, etc. *In* Mag. of Am. History, 1890, pp. 126.
Bert, Paul. Les colonies Francaises, 1889, pp. 9-38. Le Canada. R325.3
Christie, R. History of the late province of Lower Canada. 1848 G3
Day, Mrs. C. M. History of the eastern townships. 1869..... R971.4
 — Pioneers of the eastern townships. 1863..... R971.41
Farrer, E. The folk-lore of Lower Canada. *In* Atlantic, 1882, pp. 542..... K12
 — The habitant of Lower Canada. *In* Atlantic, 1881, pp. 771..... K12
Farnham, C. H. The Canadian habitant. *In* Harper's, 1883, pp. 375. K12
LeMoine, J. M. Picturesque Quebec. 1882 G6
 — Quebec, past and present: 1608-1876. G6
 — Historical and sporting notes on Quebec. 1889 971.4
Mather, F. G. Quebec, illustrated. *In* Harper's, 1879, pp. 392..... K12
Political and historical account of Lower Canada, 1497-1830..... R971.4
Ryerson, E. The loyalists of America. V. 2, pp. 281-306. Government of Lower Canada G5

Sellar, R. His tington to
 "It is ori
 prehensive p
Preface.
Tache, J. C. ada and p
Taylor, F. H.
In Harper

Dawson, S. E.
 1882
I. vell's census
Montreal in 18
 opening of
Parkman, F.
In Atlantic

Atkinson, Rev.
 of New Bru
Conwell, R. H.
 in Saint Joh
Gesner, A. N.
Stewart, G. S.

Banks, Sir T. C.
 centrata.
 Nore-V. 2
 account of the
 first settlement

— Case of Alex
 with his p
 Scotia and

Roberts, C. G.
 Acadia. *In*
 145-176.....

Seamer, A. Indu
 Scotia. 184

Halliburton, T. C.
 Nova Scotia

Moorson, Capt.
 Scotia. 1830

PRINCE

Campbell, D. H.
 Island. 1875

Ne

Dilke, C. W.
 Britain, pp. 7

Greswell, W. P.
 and Newfoun

Hartwig, G. P.
 1886.....

Jackson, J. Newf
 prospects. 18

Kennedy, W. R.
 in Newfoundl

IO.

forest trees :
Canada, 1888.
of America.
Government of
.....
.....
and future of
science, 1872,
.....
s history, ge-
etry. 1872..
1876, pp. 462.
ions on Niag-
ee, 1873. pp.

ld and new :
.....
nty of York,
.....
old : collec-
1878.....
nt. 1884. R971.338
present and
..... R971.338

C.
n Mecca [La
century, 1882,
K12
Canadian peas-
ants, etc. In
1890, pp. 126..
Frincises,
Canada. R325.3
ate province
.....
f the eastern
townships.
..... R971.4
Lower Can-
pp. 542.....
Canada. In
an habitant.
1875.....
ue Quebec.
.....
1608-1876..
tes on Que-
.....
strated. In
.....
nt of Lower
..... R971.4
of America.
Government of

- Sellar, R.** History of the county of Hun-
tingdon to the year 1838 G831
"It is original in giving a minute yet com-
prehensive picture of how Canada was made."
Preface.
Tache, J. C. Seigniorial tenure in Cana-
da and plan of commutation. 1854. R971.4
Taylor, F. H. A Canadian pilgrimage.
In Harper's, 1882, pp. 501.
- Montreal.*
Dawson, S. E. Hand-book of Montreal.
1882 G285
I. vell's census of 1891..... R971.41 L
Montreal in 1856. A sketch prepared on
opening of G. T. R. R971.41 S
Parkman, F. The founders of Montreal.
In Atlantic, 1867, pp. 723 K1146

NEW BRUNSWICK.

- Atkinson, Rev. W. C.** Historical account
of New Brunswick. 1844..... G297
Conwell, R. H. History of the great fire
in Saint John, 1877..... G760
Geaner, A. New Brunswick. 1847.... R971.5
Stewart, G. Story of the great fire.... G759

NOVA SCOTIA.

- Banks, Sir T. C.** Baronia Anglica con-
centrata. 3 v. R929.721 B
NOTE—V. 2, page 210, gives an historical
account of the Nova Scotia Baronets and the
first settlement of Nova Scotia.
— Case of Alexander, Earl of Stirling,
with his peculiar rights in Nova
Scotia and Canada. 1832. R923.2 B2
Roberts, C. G. D. Echoes from old
Acadia. In Canadian leaves, pp.
145-176. G97
Seamer, A. Industrial resources of Nova
Scotia. 1849. R971.6
Halliburton, T. C. Historical account of
Nova Scotia, 1497-1828. 2 v. G671-72
Moorsom, Capt. Letters from Nova
Scotia. 1830. R917.16

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

- Campbell, D.** History of Prince Edward
Island. 1875 G426

Newfoundland.

- Dilke, C. W.** Problems of Greater
Britain, pp. 7-15. G919
Greswell, W. P. Geography of Canada
and Newfoundland. 1891..... F803
Hartwig, G. Polar world, pp. 439-448.
1886 A679
Hulton, J. Newfoundland: history and
prospects. 1883..... G282
Kennedy, W. R. Sport and adventure
in Newfoundland. 1885..... F575

Imperial Federation.

(See also BRITISH COLONIES, page 34.)

- Buchanan, Isaac.** The relations of the
industry of Canada with the mother
country and the U. S. 1864..... R380
Colonial policy of Great Britain: North
American provinces and West India
possessions. 1816..... R325.242
Dilke, Sir C. W. Commonwealth of
Australia. In Forum, June, 1891, pp.
379.....
Longley, J. W. Canada and Imperial
federation. In Fortnightly, March,
1891, pp. 466
Stanwood, E. Canada and the British
connection. In Atlantic, Dec., 1884,
pp. 839 R354.4201 S

Literature.

- Adam, G. M.** Outline history of Cana-
dian literature. 1889 G920
Adam and Wetherald. An Algonquin
maiden. 1887..... L3487
Historical novel, about 1825.
Alma, M. Isabel Leicester. 1874..... L3714
Andrew, J. New dramatic reader. 1881 H791
Bourinot, J. G. The intellectual develop-
ment of the Canadian people. 1881. H1017
Bystander: a monthly review of current
events, Canadian and general. 2 v.
1880-1..... R050 C
Canadian illustrated news, Nov. 8, 1862-
Jan. 30, 1864..... R050 C2
Campbell, A. Crime of Paul Sacristan.
1891 L60
Catherwood, Mary H. Romance of
Dollard..... L3687
A story of early Canada; founded on Park-
man's "Old regime."
Cowans, D. Anecdotes of a life on the
ocean. 1871..... L3111
De Gaspe, P. A. Canadians of old: an
historical romance. L3107
— Second copy, 1802; 3rd copy..... L3803
Dent, J. C. Gerrard street mystery and
other tales. 1888. L3586
Duncan, Sara J. A social departure: how
Orthodoxia and I went round the
world. 1890 F720
— Second copy..... F736
— An American girl in London... F794
— Second copy, F795; 3rd c., F796;
4th c. F797
Griffin, Watson. Twok. 1887. L589
Halliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.) Ameri-
cans at home H554
— Second copy..... H555
— Nature and human nature..... H556
— Second copy..... H557

- The old judge..... H561
 -- Sam Slick's wise saws..... H558
 -- Second copy..... H559
 -- Traits of American humor..... H560
 -- Second copy..... H562
Henty, J. G. With Wolfe in Canada... M125
Howells, W. D. A chance acquaintance L2944
 The action of this story takes place in
 Canada.
Huddleston, G. C. Bluebell. 1875..... L3091
Jarvis, T. S. Geoffrey Hampstead. 1890 L3089
Johnson, F. The village of Merrow: its
 past and present. 1876..... L3113
Lesperance, J. The Bastonnais..... L3090
Livingston, Stuart. Professor Paul.... L81
 -- Second copy..... L82
Lighthall, Wm. D. Young Seigneur; or
 nation-making. 1888..... L674
Machar, Agnes. Stories of New France. L3069
Marryatt, F. Settlers in Canada..... L996
 -- Second copy, M1; 3rd copy..... M10
Moodie, Mrs. Life in the clearings versus
 the bush..... R813.5 M2
Morgan, H. J. Bibliotheca Canadensis:
 or a manual of Canadian literature.
 1867..... R810 M
Murray, W. H. H. Mamelons and Un-
 gava. Two Canadian idylls. 1890..... L241
Ogilvy, Maud. Marie Gourdon: a
 romance of the lower St. Lawrence.
 1890..... L3055
Robertson, H. Digest of masonic juris-
 prudence. 1889..... D371
Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly and
 national review.
 -- V. 1. July-Dec., 1878..... K1267
 -- 1879, 2 v..... K1268-9
 -- 1880, 2 v..... K1270-1
 -- 1881, 2 v..... K1272-3
 -- Jan.-June, 1882..... K1274
Ross, Mrs. Ellen [Alexander.] A legend
 of the grand Gordons..... L71
 -- Violet Keith: an autobiography..... L683
 -- Wreck of the White Bear. 2 v..... L684-5
Royal society of Canada: proceedings
 and transactions, 1882-90..... R806 C
 NOTE--The Royal society of Canada has
 four sections--(1) French literature and his-
 tory; (2) English literature and history; and
 (3-4) the natural sciences. These "Trans-
 actions" contain historical papers by leading
 Canadian writers; with many valuable con-
 tributions from the pens of well-known Cana-
 dian scientists. When calling for the volumes
 specify the year wanted.
Sellar, R. Gleaner tales. V. 1. 1886..... L70
 -- Hemlock: a tale of the war of 1812.
 1890..... L3801
Shaw, C. Romance of the Rockies. 1888 L55
Sinclair, S. B. First year at school; or,
 blending kindergarten with school
 work. 1889..... H751

- Spiritus.** Brighter spheres. 1890..... L
Stewart, G. Literature in Canada. In
 Canadian leaves, pp. 129-144.....
Strang, H. I. Exercises in false syntax.
 1886.....
 -- Practical exercises in composition.
 1888.....
Tate, Rev. C. M. Indian language..... R49
They two; or, phases of life in Eastern
 Canada fifty years ago. 1888.....
Verne, J. Family without a name.....
White, R. G. British Americanisms. In
 Atlantic, 1880, pp. 669.....
Williams, Mrs. Neutral French; or, the
 exiles of Nova Scotia..... R813
Withrow, W. H. Life in a parsonage.
 1886.....
Young, G. R. On colonial literature.
 1842.....

Poetry.

COLLECTIONS.

- Lesperance, J.** The poets of Canada.
 In Royal Society transactions, 1884,
 pp. 31..... R80
Morrison, Rev. D. The great hymns of
 the church: their origin and author-
 ship. 1890.....
Raise the flag, and other patriotic Cana-
 dian songs and poems. 1891..... R811
Songs of the great Dominion: ed. by W.
 D. Lighthall. 1889.....

INDIVIDUAL.

- Anderson, Rev. D.** Lays of Canada. 1890
Andrews, W. D. Lifeboat and other
 poems.....
Blair, J. Poems, serious, patriotic and
 humorous. 1875.....
Campbell, J. D. S., marquis of Lorne.
 Speeches and verses, memories of
 Canada and Scotland. 1883.....
Campbell, W. W. Lake lyrics and other
 poems. 1889.....
 -- A Canadian folk-song. In Atlantic,
 Jan., 1885, pp. 12..... R811
Chapman, E. J. A song of charity. 1858 R811
Cockin, H. K. Gentleman Dick o' the
 Greys, and other poems. 1889.....
Coughlin, D. Village scenes. 1889....
Curzon, S. A. Laura Secord: and other
 poems.....
Dawson, S. E. Study of Tennyson's
 poem, The Princess. 1884.....
Dewart, E. H. Songs of life. 1869....
Duvar, J. H. De Roberval: a drama.
 1888.....
Frechette, Louis H. Pêle-mêle fantaisies
 et souvenirs poétiques. 1877.....

- res. 1890..... L
in Canada. In
129-144.....
in false syntax.
n composition.
language..... R
life in Eastern
go. 1888.....
it a name.....
mericanisms. In
9.....
French; or, the
..... R813
n a parsonage.
onial literature.
.....
try.
CTIONS.
ets of Canada.
nsactions, 1884,
..... R80
great hymns of
gin and author-
patriotic Cana-
s. 1891..... R811
nion: ed. by W.
.....
DUAL.
of Canada. 1890
boat and other
.....
s, patriotic and
arquis of Lorne.
es, memories of
d. 1883.....
lyrics and other
.....
g. In Atlantic,
..... R811
of charity. 1858 R811
an Dick o' the
ems. 1889.....
enes. 1889....
cord: and other
.....
of Tennyson's
1884.....
f life. 1869....
rval: a drama.
le-mêlé fantaisies
es. 1877.....
- Ray, J. Canada's poet. 1886..... R811.5 G
Harrison, S. Frances. Pine, Rose and
Fleur-de-lis. 1891..... 1555
Haynes, J. Poems. 1864..... R811.5 H
Leavyssege, C. Jephthah's daughter.
1865..... 1253
Mrie, J. Sacred songs, sonnets and
miscellaneous poems. 1886..... 1464
Lampman, A. Among the millet. 1888.. 1563
Laura Secord, the heroine of 1812, a
drama: and other poems, by Sarah
A. Curzon. 1887..... 1527
e May, L. P. Fables Canadiennes. 1882
Petite poems. 1883..... 1410
iston, J. K. Poetry. 1868..... 1507
ighthall, W. D. Thoughts, moods and
ideals. 1887..... R811.5 L
ongfellow, H. W. Evangeline: a tale
of Acadie..... 138
IacColl, Evan. English poetical works,
with biographical sketch by A. Mac-
kenzie. 1883..... 1504
IcGee, T. D'Arcy. Canadian ballads
and occasional verses. 1858..... 1248
- McLachlan, A. Poems and songs. 1874 1134
Mair, Charles. Dreamland, and other
poems..... 1251
— Tecumseh; a drama. 1886..... 1309
Martin, G. Marguerite, and other poems.
1887..... 1531
Reade, J. Prophecy of Merlin, and other
poems. 1870..... 1252
Reminiscences of a soldier: consisting of
poems, fragments and short prose
pieces. 1843..... R811.5 R
Sangster, C. Hesperus, and other poems
and lyrics. 1860..... 1508
Skeats, W. S. The song of the exile.
1891..... 1562
Waters, F. The water-lily: a fairy tale
in verse. 1888..... 1135
Watson, S. J. The legend of the roses,
a poem: Ravlan, a drama. 1876..... 1528
Wingfield, Alex. H. Poems and songs
in Scotch and English. 1873..... 186
Wilkins, Harriet Annie. Victor Roy: a
masonic poem. 1882..... 1462
— Wayside flowers. 1876..... 1530
— The hony branch. 1851..... R811.5 W

KEY TO INDICATOR.

CLASS L—Arranged Numerically.

The short title of book is given first, followed by Author's name, when known. For fuller title, see under Author's name in catalogues. Write **L** before number when calling for any of these numbers; and note that when **RED** shows Indicator, the book is out.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Yule-tide stories. | 59 Beatrice, 2d copy. Haggard | 119 Portia. | Arg |
| 2 Parables of Krummacker. | 60 Paul Secrestan. Campbell | 120 Airy Fairy Lilian. | |
| 3 Tales of the Genii. | 61 From Manchester. Donovan | 121 Jerry. | |
| 4 Egyptian Princess. Ebers | 62 Copper Cross. Danby | 122 Lady Valworth. | |
| 5 Marco Visconti. Grossi | 63 Joshua. Ebers | 123 Molly Bawn. | |
| 6 Corinne. Stael | 64 Lady Egeria. Harwood | 124 The duchess. | |
| 7-8 Cecelia. Burney | 65 Hester Hepworth. Woods | 125 Doris. | |
| 9 Evelina. " | 66 April's lady. Hungertord | 126 Undercurrents. | |
| 10 Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe | 67 Uncle Piper. Tasma | 127 In durance vile. | |
| 11 The betrothed. Manzoni | 70 Gleaner tales. Sellar | 128 Maiden all forlorn. | |
| 12 Midshipman Easy. Marryat | 71 Grand Gordons. Ross | 129 O tender doleors. | |
| 13 Pirate. " | 72 Caesar's column. Donnelly | 130 Beauty's daughters. | |
| 14 Peter Simple. " | 73 Crichton. Ainsworth | 131 A mental struggle. | |
| 15 Privateersman. " | 74-6 Refugee in Am'a. Trollope | 132 Rossmoyne. | |
| 16 Gesta Romanorum. | 77 Lit and Kitty. Blackmore | 133 Lady Branksmere. | |
| 17 Novels. Cervantes | 79 Looking backw'd. Bellamy | 134 A modern circe. | |
| 18-9 Don Quixote. " | 80 Allan's wife. Haggard | 135 Phyllis. | |
| 20 Classic tales. | 81 Professor Paul. Livingstone | 136 Loys, Lord Beresford. | |
| 21 Galatea. Cervantes | 82 " 2nd copy. " | 137 Faith and unfaith. | |
| 23 Haddon Hall. Cattermole | 83 Ocean tragedy. Russell | 138 Gentlemen. | Jan |
| 24 Neighbors. Bremer | 84 " 2nd copy. " | 139 Desultory man. | |
| 25 President's daughters. " | 85 Hedri. Reeves | 140 Man-at-arms. | |
| 26 The home. " | 86 Carne's hold. Henty | 141 Charles Tyrrell. | |
| 27 The H family. " | 87 Pennycomequicks. Baring | 142 King's highway. | |
| 28 Scapion brethren. Hoffman | 88 Luck of house. Sergeant | 143 Gipsy. | |
| 29 Caravan. Hauff | 89 Wing of Azrael. Caird | 144 Henry of Guis. | |
| 30 Gil Blas. Lesage | 90 Dean Maitland. Tutielt | 145 Philip Augustus. | |
| 31 Ben Hur. Wallace | 91 Prince Fortunatus. Black | 146 String of pearls. | |
| 32 " 2nd copy. " | 92 New fortunes. Howells | 147 Morley Earnstein. | |
| 33 " 3rd " " | 93 Two chiefs. Froude | 148 John Marston Hall. | |
| 34 The fair God. " | 94 Allan's wife. Haggard | 149 The robber. | |
| 35 " 2nd copy. " | 95 Little Fontleroy. Burnett | 150 Henry Masterton. | |
| 36 " 3rd " " | 96 Witness of sun. Rives | 151 Trumps. | |
| 37 Robert Elsmere. Ward | 97 Blind love. Collins | 152 Christie's faith. | Robin |
| 38 His sombre rivals. Roe | 98 Arminell. Baring-Gould | 153 Cripps. Black | 221-2 In para |
| 39 Without a home. " | 99 Darell Blake. Campbell | 154 Roxy. Eggle | 222 Eve. |
| 40 Bessie's fortune. Holmes | 100 Bee-man of Orn. Stockton | 155 Metropolisville. | |
| 41 Seventy times. Sergeant | 101 Christmas wreck. " | 156 Hoosier schoolmaster. | 227 Elect lady |
| 42 Chateau d'or. Holmes | 102 Lady. " | 157 Circuit rider. Eggle | 228 This mor |
| 43 Roughing it. Clemens | 103 Amos Kilbright. " | 158 End of the world | 229 Poindexte |
| 44 Spy of rebellion. Pinkerton | 104 New Arabian. Stevenson | 159 Foul play. | Re 230 Vittoria. |
| 45 Professional thieves. " | 105 Dynamiter. " | 160 Good stories. | 231 Sandra B |
| 46 Margaret Maliphant. Carr | 106 Kidnapped. " | 161 White lies. | 232 Harry Ric |
| 47 Lady Carr. Oliphant | 107 Wee wife. Carey | 162 Perilous secret. | 233 Diana. |
| 48 Bell of St. Paul's. Besant | 108 Queenie's whim. " | 163 " 2nd copy. | 234 Richard F |
| 49 Day will come. Braddon | 109 Robert Ord. " | 164 Woman hater. | 235 The egoi |
| 50 Jenny Harlowe. Russell | 110 Basil Lyndhurst. | 165 Springhaven. Black | 236 Shaving o |
| 51 Reproach Annesley. Tutielt | 111 Uncle Max. " | 166 Lorna Doone. | 237 Rhoda Fle |
| 52 Ballantrae. Stevenson | 112 Nellie's memories. " | 167 Little women. | 238 Beauchan |
| 53 Hardy Norseman. Bayly | 113 Not like other girls. " | 168 Little men. | 239 Evan Har |
| 54 Far look ahead. Thiessen | 114 Barbara Heathcote. " | 169 Eight cousins. | 240 The Gran |
| 55 Romance of rockies. Shaw | 115 Wooded and married. " | 170 " 2nd copy. | 241 Mamelons |
| 56 Metzgerott, shoemaker. | 116 For Lillias. " | 171 Rose in bloom. | 242 Old Creol |
| 57 Rival princess. McCarthy | 117 Hon. Mrs. Vereker. Argles | 172 Old-fashioned girl. | 243 Dr. Sevier |
| 58 Beatrice. Haggard | 118 Marvel. " | 173 Under the lilacs. | |

OR.

ller title, see under Auth
te that when RED show

tia.
y Fairy Lillian.
y Valworth.
y Bawn.
y duchess.
y is.
y recurrences.
y lurance vile.
y den all forlorn.
y ender doiores.
y uty's daughters.
y mental struggle.
y smoyne.
y Branksmere.
y modern circe.
y illis.
y s, Lord Beresford.
y ng's daughter.
y g's highway.
y sy.
y ary of Guis.
y lip Augustus.
y ng of pearls.
y ley Ernstein.
y n Marston Hall.
y e robber.
y ary Masterton.
y mps.
y istie's faith.
y pps.
y xy.
y tropolisville.
y osier schoolmaster.
y cut rider.
y d of the world
y al play.
y od stories.
y ite lies.
y ilous secret.
y 2nd copy.
y man hater.
y inghaven.
y na Doone.
y le women.
y le men.
y ight cousins.
y 2nd copy.
y se in bloom.
y le-fashioned girl.
y der the lilacs.

174 Jo's boys.	Alcott	244 Vicé versa.	Anstey	316 Slings and arrows.	Conway
175 Yolande.	Black	245 Giant's robe.	"	317 Baby's grandm'th'r.	Walford
176 In far Lochaber.	"	246 Valerie Aylmer.	Fisher	318 A mere child.	"
177 Floyd Grandon.	Douglas	247 Land of the sky.	"	319 History of a week.	"
178 Modern Adam and Eve.	"	248 Nina's atonement.	"	320 Dick Netherby.	"
179 Foes of her household.	"	249 Morton house.	"	321 Hathercourt.	Mole-worth
180 Woman's inheritance.	"	250 Mabel Lee.	"	322-3 Villa on Rhine.	Auerbach
181 Fortunes of Faradays.	"	251 Bonny Kate.	"	324 Master Bieland.	"
182 Sydnie Adriance.	"	252 After many days.	"	325 Premiums paid.	Mayo
183 Stephen.	"	253 Bohemia.	"	326 Crust and the cake.	"
184 Whom Kathie married.	"	254 Ebb-tide.	"	327 Her object in life.	"
185 Hope Mills.	"	255 Question of honor.	"	328 House by the works.	"
186 Lost in a great city.	"	256 Miss Churchill.	"	329 By still waters.	"
187 Out of the wreck.	"	257 Heart of steel.	"	330 Family fortunes.	"
188 Seven daughters.	"	258 Roslyn's fortune.	"	331 At any cost.	"
189 Old woman in a shoe.	"	259 A summer idyl.	"	332 Doing and dreaming.	"
190 Claudia.	"	260 Annals sp'rtsm'n.	Turgenieff	333 Dead sin.	"
191 In trust.	"	261 On the eve.	"	334 Crooked places.	"
192 Nelly Kinnard.	"	262 Liza.	"	335 Occ'p'ns of retired life.	"
193 Home nook.	"	263 Dimitri Roudine.	"	336 Gold and dross.	"
194 From hand to mouth.	"	264 Smoke.	"	337 Highbridge.	Fawcett
195 Administration.	Burnett	265 Virgin soil.	"	338 Tinkling cymbals.	"
196 Vagabondia.	"	266 Spring floods.	"	339 Ambitious woman.	"
197 Fair barbarian.	"	267 Fathers and sons.	"	340 Social silhouettes.	"
198 Louisiana.	"	268 Greenwood tree.	Hardy	341 Confessions of Claude.	"
199 Surly Tim.	"	269 Mayor of Casterbridge.	"	342-3 History of a crime.	Hugo
200 That lass o' Lowrie's.	"	270 No new thing.	Norris	344-5 Ninety-three.	"
201 Haworths.	"	271 Matrimony.	"	346 Fire and sword.	Sienkiewicz
202 Pretty sister of Jose.	"	272 Heaps of money.	"	347 The Jew.	Kraszewski
203 Seven stories.	Mitchell	273 Christy Carew.	Laffan	348 Ivan Ilyitch.	Tolstoi
204 Doctor Johns.	"	274 Hon. Miss Ferrard.	"	349-53 Les misérables.	Hugo
205 Rudder grange.	Stockton	275 The Wellfields.	Fothergill	354-5 Toilers of the sea.	"
206 Late Mrs. Null.	"	276 Moor Isles.	"	356-7 By order of the king.	"
207 Christmas.	Finley	277 Lasses of Leverhouse.	"	358-9 Notre dame de Paris.	"
208 Elsie's friends.	"	278 Healey.	"	360 Daisy Thornton.	Holmes
209 Elsie's children.	"	279 Cecil Dreeme.	Winthrop	361 Mildred.	"
210 Elsie's new relations.	"	280 John Brent.	"	362 Queenie Hetherton.	"
211 Elsie's motherhood.	"	281 Edwin Brothertoft.	"	363 Forrest house.	"
212 Two Elsies.	"	282 Geraldine Hawthorne.	Butt	364 Ethelyn's mistake.	"
213 Elsie's kith and kin.	"	283 Delicia.	"	365 West Lawn.	"
214 Elsie's womanhood.	"	284 Her dearest foe.	Hector	366 Millbank.	"
215 Elsie's holidays.	"	285 Which shall it be?	"	367 Rose Mather.	"
216 Elsie Dinsmore.	"	286 The Freeres.	"	368 Edna Browning.	"
217 Elsie at Nantucket.	"	287 Beaton's bargain.	"	369 Marian Grey.	"
218 Elsie's widowhood.	"	288 Admiral's ward.	"	370 Dora Deane.	"
219 Grandmother Elsie.	"	289 Crooked path.	"	371 Cousin Maud.	"
220 Elsie's girlhood.	"	290 Ralph Wilton.	"	372 Cameron pride.	"
221-2 In paradise.	Heyse	291 At bay.	"	373 Darkness and daylight.	"
223 Ocean Star.	Russell	292 The executor.	"	374 Chateau d'or.	"
224 Master of Rathkelly.	Smart	293 Look before you leap.	"	375 English orphans.	"
225 Eve.	Baring-Gould	294 A second life.	"	376 H. Worthington.	Holmes
226 Right honorable.	McCarthy	295 Victims.	Gift	377 Bessie's fortune.	"
227 Elect lady.	Macdonald	296-7 On the heights.	Auerbach	378 Meadow brook.	"
228 This mortal coil.	Allen	298 Aloys.	"	379 Lena Rivers.	"
229 Poindexter.	Hawthorne	299 Landolin.	"	380 Edith Lyle.	"
230 Vittoria.	Meredith	300 Convicts.	"	381 John Bodewin.	Roote
231 Sandra Belloni.	"	301 Spinoza.	"	382 Child of nature.	Buchanan
232 Harry Richmond.	"	302 Beyond recall.	Sergeant	383 Madeline.	Holmes
233 Diana.	"	303 Roy's repentance.	Smart	384 Christmas stories.	"
234 Richard Fernal.	"	304 Esther Denison.	Sergeant	385 The seamy side.	Besant
235 The egoist.	"	305-6 Titan.	Richter	386 With harp and crown.	"
236 Shaving of Shagpat.	"	307-8 Hesperus.	"	387 Golden butterfly.	"
237 Rhoda Fleming.	"	309 Invisible lodge.	"	388 This son of Vulcan.	"
238 Beauchamp's career.	"	310 Campaner Thal.	"	389 Monks of Thelema.	"
239 Evan Harrington.	"	311 In the olden time.	Roberts	390 Ten years tenant.	"
240 The Grandissimes.	Cable	312 On the edge of storm.	"	391 Chaplain of the fleet.	"
241 Mamelons.	Murray	313 Noblesse oblige.	"	392 By Celia's arbour.	"
242 Old Creole days.	Cable	314 Carriston's gift.	Conway	393 My little girl.	"
243 Dr. Sevier.	"	315 Cardinal sin.	"	394 Clara Vaughan.	Blackmore

395	All sorts of men.	Besant	388	Pocket measure.	Alden	554	Dodge club.	DeMille	623	Pennile
396	World went well.	"	488	Man of the house.	"	555	Castle in Spain.	"	624	Miss G
397	Faith and freedom.	"	487	Little fishers.	"	556	Snow man.	Dudevan	625	Castle i
398	Face to face.	Grant	488	Yet speaking.	"	557	Mauprat.	"	626	Angelin
399	Burgomaster's wife.	Ebers	489	Christie's christmas.	"	558	Antonia.	"	627	Murcia
400-1	Uarda.	"	490	Julia Reid.	"	559	My sister Jeannie.	"	628	Mancea
402-3	Margery.	"	491	Divers women.	"	560	Monsieur Sylvestre.	"	629	Absent
404	Scerapis.	"	492	Span from fact.	"	561	Miller of Angibault.	"	630	Belinda
405-6	Bride of the Nile.	"	493	Eighty-seven.	"	562	Off the Skelligs.	Ingelov	631	Leonora
407-8	Egyptian princess.	"	494	Castle nowhere.	Woolson	563	Fated to be free.	"	632	Patrona
409	Homo Sum.	"	495	Kodman, the keeper.	"	564	Sarah Bergener.	"	633	Harring
410	The sisters.	"	496	For the major.	"	565	Castle of Ehrenstein.	Jaume	634	Helen.
411-2	The emperor.	"	497	East Angels.	"	566	The fate.	"	635	Leaven
413	Only a word.	"	498	Anne.	"	567	Ticonderoga.	"	636	Strange
414	A question.	"	499	Poet-merchant.	Auerbach	568	Pequinido.	"	638	Hand in
415	Heart's problem.	Gibson	500	Hand to hand.	Wister	569	Thirty years since.	"	639	The mill
416	Queen Cophetia.	Franklin	501	Noble name.	"	570	Margaret Graham.	"	640	Behind
417	Of high degree.	Gibson	502	Green gate.	"	571	Forrest days.	"	641	Looking
418	What will world say.	"	503	Old man's secret.	"	572	Commissioner.	"	642	Afloat
419	Fancy free.	"	504	At the councillor's.	"	573	Last of the fairies.	"	643	The br
420	Loving a dream.	"	505	Gold Elsie.	"	574	Miz Maze.	"	644	Croier.
421	Arthur Bonnicastle.	Holland	506	Countess Gisela.	"	575	Norwood.	Beeche	645	The her
422	Nicholas Minturn.	"	507	Only a girl.	"	576	Club book.	"	646	Heiden
423	Bay path.	"	508	Wh. did he not die.	"	577	Sea queen.	Russe	647	Homewa
424	Seven Oaks.	"	509	Too rich.	"	578	Renee and Franz.	Halle	648	Home as
425	R. Vandermarck.	Harris	510	Margarethe.	"	579	Bede's charity.	Strette	649	Jack Tie
426	Happy-go-lucky.	"	511	Family law.	"	580	Through a needle's eye.	"	650	Deer sla
427	St. Philip's.	"	512	Severa.	"	581	In prison and out.	"	651	Last of
428	Perfect Adonis.	"	513	Second wife.	"	582	Hester Morley.	"	652	The path
429	Sutherland's.	"	514	Hulda.	"	583	Cobwebs and cables.	"	653	Pioneers.
430	Missy.	"	515	Moorland princess.	"	584	Romance.	"	654	Prairie.
431	Frank Warrington.	"	516	Judge Burnham.	Alden	585	Last days Pompeii.	Bulw	655	Lionel Li
432	Rutledge.	"	517	John Jerome.	Ingelov	586	Wenderholme.	Hamert	656	Chainbea
433	Louie's last term.	"	518	Thaddens of Warsaw.	Porter	587	Book of snobs.	Thacker	657	Redskins
434	Phoebe.	"	519	Iron master.	Ohnet	588	Tales.	Cruiksh	658	Satanstoe
435-4	Stories, by Am. authors.	"	520	Ralph Darnell.	Taylor	589	Twok.	Griff	659	Mercedee
445	Sowing and reaping.	Yule	521	Tara.	"	590	Otranto.	Walp	660	Miles Wa
446	Tangled ends.	Ardagh	522	Tippoo Sulthan.	"	591	Malcolm.	Macdon	661	Oak open
447	John Stallibrass.	Wray	523	Seeta.	"	592	Phantastes.	"	662	Monikins.
448	We two.	Bayly	524	Doom of Soulis.	Wilson	593	Annals.	"	663	The pilot.
449	In the golden days.	"	525	Village patriarch.	"	594	Stephen Archer.	"	664	Precautio
450	Donovan.	"	526	Lawyers tales.	"	595	Mary Marston.	"	665	The red r
451-2	Tales.	Hawthorne	527	Burgher's tales.	"	596	Thomas Wingfold.	"	666	Sea lions.
453-4	Wonder book, etc.	"	528	Widow of Dunsith.	"	597	Wilfrid Cumbermede.	"	667	The spy.
455-6	Mosses from manse.	"	529	Covenanting family.	"	598	Warlock o' Glenwarlock.	"	668	Two adm
457-8	Twice told tales.	"	530	Gustavus M'Iver.	"	599	Last of McAllisters.	Beev	669	The water
459-60	Marble faun.	"	531	Vacant chair.	"	600	Between two loves.	"	670	Wishton V
461	Seven gables.	"	532	Bill Stanley.	"	601	Border shepherdess.	"	671	Wing and
462	Scarlet letter.	"	533	Dominie's class.	"	602	Bow of orange ribbon.	"	672	Wyandott
463	Blithedale romance.	"	534	Mr. Goldie's narrative.	"	603	Jan Vedder's wife.	"	673	Ways of t
464	Dolliver romance.	"	535	The cripple.	"	604	Remember the Alamo.	"	674	Young Se
465	Septimus Felton.	"	536	Old Fritz.	Mundt	605	Squire of Sandalside.	"	675-7	Barnaby
466	Snow image.	"	537	Berlin.	"	606	Paul and Christina.	"	678	Barton ex
467	Home influence.	Aguilar	538	Merchant of Berlin.	"	607	Master of his fate.	"	679	Lord Bant
468	Mother's recompense.	"	539	Andreas Hofer.	"	608	Daughter of Fife.	"	680	Endymion
469	Days of Bruce.	"	540	Prince Eugene.	"	609	Alpine Fay.	Wes	681	Life on Mi
470	Home scenes.	"	541	Mohammed Ali.	"	610	Picked up in the streets.	"	682	Prince an
471	Woman's friendship.	"	542	Goethe and Schiller.	"	611	Owl's nest.	"	683	Violet Kei
472	Women of Israel.	"	543	Louisa of Prussia.	"	612	A new race.	"	684-5	Wreck of
473	Vale of cedar.	"	544	Daughter of Empress.	"	613	Castle Hohenwald.	"	685	Uncle Ren
474	In his name.	Hale	545	Joseph II.	"	614	Banned and blessed.	"	686	Dean Mat
475-6	Middlemarch.	Cross	546	Frederick the Great.	"	615	Quicksands.	"	688	Kaloolah.
477-8	Daniel Deronda.	"	547	Queen Horrors.	"	616	In the Scimitar.	"	689	Nature's s
479	Romola. Vol. 1.	"	548	Marie Antoinette.	"	617	Lady with the cuckoo.	"	690	Life in the
480	Romola. Silas Marner.	"	549	Napoleon.	"	618	Vain forebodings.	"	691	Demerara.
481	Felix Holt.	"	550	Empress Josephine.	"	619	Eichhoffs.	"	692	Mancheste
482	Adam Bede.	"	551	Napoleon and Blucher.	"	620	Violetta.	"	693	Homes ab
483	Mill on the floss.	"	552	Living link.	DeMille	621	Bailiff's maid.	"	694	Charmed s
484	Clerical life.	"	553	Henry VIII.	Mundt	622	Saint Michael.	"	695	Vanderput

club.	DeMill	623	Penniless girl.	Wister	666	Sowers, not r'p'rs. Martineau	769	Barrington.	Lever
in Spain.	"	624	Miss Gilbert.	Holland	697	Briery creek.	"	770-1 Dodd family.	"
at.	Dudevan	625	Castle rackrent.	Edgeworth	698	Farrer's of Budge row.	"	772 Luttrell of Arran.	"
a.	"	626	Angelina.	"	699	Rob Roy.	Grant	773-4 Davenport Dunn.	"
er Jeannie.	"	627	Murad.	"	700	Aide-de-camp.	"	775 Bramleighs.	"
ur Sylvestre.	"	628	Maneaving.	"	701	Duke of Albany.	"	776 Lord Kilgobbin.	"
of Angibault.	"	629	Absentee.	"	702	Arthur Blane.	"	777-8 Martins.	"
Skelligs.	Ingelot	630	Belinda.	"	703	The black watch.	"	779 That boy of Norcott's	"
to be free.	"	631	Leonora.	"	704	Bothwell.	"	780 Glencore.	"
Bergener.	"	632	Patronage.	"	705	Cameronians.	"	781 Sir Jasper Carew.	"
of Ehrenstein. Jane	"	633	Harrington.	"	706	Captain of the guard.	"	782 Maurice Tierney.	"
te.	"	634	Helen.	"	707	Cavaliers of fortune.	"	783 A day's ride.	"
eroga.	"	635	Leavenworth case.	Rohlf's	708	Colville of the guards.	"	784 Tony Butler.	"
illo.	"	636	Strange disappearance.	"	709	Constable of France.	"	785 Sir Brooke Fossbrooke.	"
years since.	"	638	Hand and ring.	"	710	The dead tryst.	"	786 Horace Templeton.	"
ret Graham.	"	639	The mill mystery.	"	711	Derval Hampton.	"	787 Annan water.	Buchanan
st days.	"	640	Behind closed doors.	"	712	Dick Rodney.	"	788 That winter night.	"
isoner.	"	641	Looking backward.	Bellamy	713	Did she love him?	"	789 Child of nature.	"
of the fairies.	"	642	Afloat and ashore.	Cooper	714	Dulcie Carlyon.	"	790 Foxglove manor.	"
aze.	"	643	The bravo.	"	715	Fairer than a fairy.	"	791 God and the man.	"
ood.	Beeche	644	Crater.	"	716	First love and last love.	"	792 Heir of Lynne.	"
book.	"	645	The headsman.	"	717	Frank Hilton.	"	793 Love me for ever.	"
teen.	"	646	Heidenmauer.	"	718	Girl he married.	"	794 Madeline.	"
and Franz.	Russe	647	Homeward bound.	"	719	Harry Ogilvie.	"	795 Master of the mine.	"
s charity.	Hall	648	Home as found.	"	720	Jack Chaloner.	"	796 Matt.	"
ugh a needle's eye.	Stretton	649	Jack Tier.	"	721	Jack Manly.	"	797 Shadow of the sword.	"
son and out.	"	650	Deer slayer.	"	722	Jane Seton.	"	798 New Abelard.	"
er Morley.	"	651	Last of the Mohicans.	"	723	King's own borderers.	"	799 Katherine Regina.	Besant
bs and cables.	"	652	The pathfinder.	"	724	Lady Webberburn.	"	800 What will world say.	Gibson
nces.	Mullo	653	Pioneers.	"	725	Laura Everingham.	"	801 Robin Gray.	"
ays Pompeii.	Bulw	654	Prairie.	"	726	Letty Hyde's lovers.	"	802 Queen of the meadow.	"
derholme.	Hamert	655	Lionel Lincoln.	"	727	Lord Hermitage.	"	803 Loving a dream.	"
of snobs.	Thacker	656	Chainbearer.	"	728	Love's labour won.	"	804 In honor bound.	"
it.	Cruiksha	657	Redskins.	"	729	Lucy Arden.	"	805 Of high degree.	"
into.	"	658	Satanstoe.	"	730	Mary of Lorraine.	"	806 Heart's problem.	"
olm.	Walp	659	Mercedes of Castile.	"	731	Miss Cheyke.	"	807 The golden shaft.	"
tastes.	Macdon	660	Miles Wallingford.	"	732	Morley Ashton.	"	808 Flower of the forest.	"
ls.	"	661	Oak openings.	"	733	Oliver Ellis.	"	809 Braes of Yarrow.	"
en Archer.	"	662	Monikins.	"	734	One of the six hundred.	"	810 Life's Atonement.	Murray
y Marston.	"	663	The pilot.	"	735	Only an ensign.	"	811 Bit of human nature.	"
nas Wingfold.	"	664	Precaution.	"	736	Phantom regiment.	"	812 Gate of the sea.	"
id Cumbermede.	"	665	The red rover.	"	737	Philip Rollo.	"	813 Model father.	"
locko Glenwarlock.	"	666	Sea lions.	"	738	Playing with fire.	"	814 Coals of fire.	"
of McAllisters.	B569	667	The spy.	"	739	Queen's cadet.	"	815 Cynic fortune.	"
reen two loves.	"	668	Two admirals.	"	740	Romance of war.	"	816 First person singular.	"
er shepherdess.	"	669	The waterwitch.	"	741	Ross-shire buffs.	"	817 Hearts.	"
of orange ribbon.	"	670	Wishton Wish.	"	742	Royal Highlanders.	"	818 Joseph's coat.	"
Vedder's wife.	"	671	Wing and wing.	"	743	Royal regiment.	"	819 Way of the world.	"
member the Alamo.	"	672	Wyandotte.	"	744	Scots brigade.	"	820 Val Strange.	"
re of Sandalside.	"	673	Ways of the hour.	"	745	Scottish cavalier.	"	821 Hands of justice.	Robinson
and Christina.	"	674	Young Seigneur.	Lighthall	746	Second to none.	"	822 Women are strange.	"
ter of his fate.	"	675-7	Barnabys.	Trollope	747	Shall I win her.	"	823 Grandmother's money.	"
ghter of Fife.	"	678	Barton experi't.	Habberton	748	Six years ago.	"	824 No church.	"
ew Fay.	"	679	Lord Bantam.	Jenkins	749	Under the red dragon.	"	825 Bound to waeel.	Saunders
ged up in the streets.	W81	680	Endymion.	Disraeli	750	Vere of ours.	"	826 Guy Waterman.	"
s' nest.	"	681	Life on Mississippi.	Clemens	751	Violet Jermyn.	"	827 Two dreamers.	"
ew race.	"	682	Prince and pauper.	"	752	White cockade.	"	828 Lion in the path.	"
the Hohenwald.	"	683	Violet Keith.	Ross	753	Yellow frigate.	"	829-30 Anna Karenina.	Tolstoi
med and bless.	"	684-5	Wreck of White Bear.	"	754	Harry Lorrequer.	Lever	831 Handy Andy.	Lover
cksands.	"	686	Uncle Remus.	Harris	755	Jack Hinton.	"	832 Rory O'More.	"
the Scian.	"	687	Dean Maitland.	Tuttielt.	756	Charles O'Malley.	"	833 Royal favor.	Wallace
ly with the rubic.	"	688	Kaloolah.	Mayo	757	Con Cregan.	"	834 In troubled times.	"
in foreboding.	"	689	Nature's serial story.	Roe	758	O'Donoghue.	"	835 Uncle Remus.	Harris
hoffs.	"	690	Life in the wilds.	Martineau	759-60	Tom Burke.	"	836 Mitchellhurst place.	Veley
letta.	"	691	Demerara.	"	761	One of them.	"	837 Cripps.	Blackmore
iff's maid.	"	692	Manchester strike.	"	762-3	The Daltons.	"	838 Erema.	"
at Michael.	"	693	Homes abroad.	"	764-5	Knight of Gwynne.	"	839 Struggle for fame.	Riddell
	"	694	Charmed sea.	"	766	Arthur O'Leary.	"	840 Alaric Spenceley.	"
	"	695	Vanderput and Smock.	"	767-8	Roland Cashel.	"	841 Daisies.	"

842 Senior partner.	Riddell	922 Waverley.	Scott	990 Phantom ship.	Marry	084 Stepping
843 Old house.	Hatton	923 Guy Mannerer.	"	991 The pirate.	"	085-6 Beau N
844 Three recruits.	"	924 Antiquary.	"	992 The poacher.	"	087 Marieja.
845 Confessions of thug.	Taylor	925 Rob Roy.	"	993 Poor Jack.	"	088 Madonna
846 Noble Queen.	"	926 Old mortality.	"	994 Privateersman.	"	089-90 R. Fev
847 Stern chase.	Hoey	927 Black dwarf.	"	995 Rattlin the reefer.	"	091 Bread up
848 Stories.	Cooper	927 Legend of Montrose.	"	996 Settlers in Canada.	"	092 Faith Un
849-51 Prodigal progress.	Barrett	928 Heart of Midlothian.	"	997 Scenes in Africa.	"	093-4 Dora.
852 Readiana.	Reade	929 Bride of Lammermoor.	"	998 Valerie.	"	095-6 Marquis
853 Jonathan.	Blouet	930 Ivanhoe.	"	1000-1 Chetwynd Cal'y.	Ainsworth	097 Dr. Bren's
854 John Bull.	"	931 Monastery.	"	1002 Jupiter's daughters.	Jenkins	098 Bl'beard
855 Friend MacDonald.	"	932 Abbot.	"	1003 Hotel du Petit.	Dempsey	099-1100 One
856 Regim'tal legends.	Stannard	933 Kenilworth.	"	1004-5 Red court farm.	Worri	01-2 Trumpe
857 Cavalry life.	"	934 The pirate.	"	1006 Hunted down.	Dickens	013 Tragic co
858 One maid's mischief.	Fenn	935 Fortunes of Nigel.	"	1007-8 Above rubies.	Riddick	014 In duranc
859 Anthony Grace.	"	936 Peveril of the peak.	"	1009 Revolt of man.	Besant	015 Strange ta
860 Porter square.	Farjeon	937 Quentin Durward.	"	1010 Blind fate.	Hector	016 La Mere F
861 Sacred nugget.	"	938 St. Ronan's well.	"	1011-12 Not wisely.	Brought	017-8 Crooked
862 Valentine Vox.	Cockton	939 Red Gauntlet.	"	1013 Anne.	We	09-10 Dorothy
863 Sylvester Sound.	"	940 The betrothed.	"	1014 Neighbours.	Olyphant	11 By shore
864 Scottish chiefs.	Porter	941 The Talisman.	"	1015-6 Two marriages.	Jenkins	12 Minister's
865 Altiora Peto.	Olyphant	942 Woodstock.	"	1017 Rose Leblanc.	Fuller	13-14 Round
866 Piccadilly.	"	943 Fair maid of Perth.	"	1018 Skirmishing.	Jenkins	15 On the edg
867 Scottish chiefs.	Porter	944 Anne of Geierstein.	"	1019 The fugitives.	Olyphant	16 Lady Walv
868 Arne.	Bjornson	945 Count Robert.	"	1020 Cottage.	Cham	17 Lady Alice
869 Bridal march.	"	946 Surgeon's daughter.	"	1021-2 Repr'ch Annesley.	Tutt	18 My friend
870 Captain Mansana.	"	947 Canonbury Holt.	Worboise	1023-4 Reput'd chang'ling.	Yon	19-20 Portia.
871 Fisher maiden.	"	948 Chrystabel.	"	1025 Found out.	Ree	21-2 I have liv
872 A happy boy.	"	949 Emilia's inheritance.	"	1026 Kismet.	Fletcher	23 Ellen Midd
873 Magnhid.	"	950 Father Fabian.	"	1027-8 A strange world.	Brad	24 A fallen id
874 Synnove Solbakken.	"	951 Cyril Denham.	"	1029 Black forest.	Edwar	25-6 Merry En
875 Modest prophet.	Leggett	952 Grey and gold.	"	1030 To leeward.	Craw	27-8 Race for
876 " Second copy.	"	953 House of bondage.	"	1031-2 Earl's promise.	Rid	29 Daughter's
877 Elixir.	Ebers	954 Husbands and wives.	"	1033 Lion of Gramere.	Troll	30 Christian's
878 " Second copy.	"	955 Margaret Torrington.	"	1034 Innocents at home.	Clem	31-2 My story
879 Beatrice.	Kavanagh	956 Millicent Kendrick.	"	1035-6 In the days.	Edwar	33 Ovingdean
880 Colonial refor'r.	Bolderwood	957 Mr. Montmorency.	"	1037 Brother Jacob.	Cr	34-6 Ardath
882 White wings.	Black	958 Nobly born.	"	1038 Who breaks-pays.	Jenk	37 Madralg
887 I. Macgillcuddy.	Blackwood	959 Oliver Westwood.	"	1039-40 Miriam.	Macq	38 Glow-worm
888 Battle of Dorking.	"	960 Overdale.	"	1041-2 Pictures across.	"	39 Roughing i
889 The great Marcead.	"	961 St. Beatha's.	"	1043 Ben Milner's wooing.	Lo	40 Da Capo
890 Romance of Ladybank.	"	962 Singlehurst manor.	"	1044 Readiana.	Rea	42 Two lilies
891 Joint stock company.	"	963 Thornycroft hall.	"	1045-6 Princess of Thule.	Bl	43 Miss or Mrs
892 What I did.	"	964 Violet Vaughan.	"	1047 Love and life.	Y	44 Child Chris
893 Cousin John.	"	965 Jack's courtship.	Russell	1048 El Fureidis.	Cumm	45 Mrs. Fenton
894 The devil's frills.	"	966 John Holdsworth.	"	1049-50 Narrow escape.	Ca	46-7 Castle Ric
895 Guy Neville's ghost.	"	967 Little Loo.	"	1051-2 Grange garden.	King	48 M. Fonteno
896 The missing bills.	"	968 Lady Maud.	"	1053-4 Told in twilight.	W	49 Adam Grain
897 Haunted Eugenio.	"	969 Sailor's sweetheart.	"	1055 Vagab'd heroine.	Edwar	50 Foregone co
898 Left-handed Elsa.	"	970 Sea Queen.	"	1056 Anne Warwick.	Ca	52 She
899 The red Cardinal.	Elliot	971 Wreck of Grosvenor.	"	1057 Bride of Lammermoor.	S	53 Lucky disap
900 Pluck.	Stannard	972 Harkaway.	Whitehurst	1058 Harry Heathcote.	Trol	54 Rosine
901 Kate Percival.	"	973 Mrs. Geoffrey.	Argles	1059-60 In trust.	Olip	55 Cousin Hen
902 Fort Minster.	Reed	974 R'dy m'n'y Mortiboy.	Besant	1061-2 May.	"	56-7 John Marc
903 Mark of Cain.	Lang	975 Sword of Damocles.	Roblfs	1064 King Arthur.	Bur	58 Allan's wife
904 Guilty river.	Collins	976 Children new forest.	Marryat	1065 Sara Crewe.	C	59 Red Cardina
905 Cliff mystery.	Aide	977 The dog fiend.	"	1066 King Arthur.	Ainsw	60 Their weddi
906-8 Madge Dunraven.	Jay	978 Frank Mildmay.	"	1067 Flower and weed.	Brad	62 Alec Forbe
909-10 His own enemy.	Burton	979 Jacob faithful.	"	1068 Lady Silverdale.	"	63 Two, by tric
911 Eton days.	L'Estrange	980 Japhet.	"	1069-70 Halves.	"	64 The Scudam
912-3 Countess Sarah.	Ohnet	981 King's own.	"	1071-2 S.-Cotta family.	Ch	65 M. Maurice
914 Subaltern.	Gleig	982 Masterman ready.	"	1073 Little lame prince.	Ch	66 My sister
915 King's Beeches.	Mackenna	983 Midshipman easy.	"	1074 Up the stair.	Mat	67 Young Mist
916 Handley's cross.	Handley	984 Monsieur Violet.	"	1075-6 Lady Maud.	Re	68 Haunted hot
917 Ask mamma.	"	985 Newton Forster.	"	1077-8 Facing the f'tights.	E	69 Star and a h
918 Mr. Sponge's tour.	"	986 Olla Podrida.	"	1079 Pearl powder.	Edwar	70 Idyls of Foot
919 Plain or ringlets.	"	987 Pacha of many tales.	"	1080 Border, bastille.	Law	71 M. Drewitt
920 Mr. Romford's hounds.	"	988 Percival Keene.	"	1081-2 The Marston's.	"	72 Solomon's m
921 Hawbuck grange.	"	989 Peter Simple.	"	1083 Dayspring.	Mar	73 Murder,

om ship.	Marry 084	Stepping heavy w'd. Prentiss	1177	Todhunters.	Linton	1278-9	Rod. Hudson	James
irate.	" 085-6	Beau Nash. Ainsworth	1178	Conquering.	Charles	1280-1	Spiders of society.	Lean
oacher.	" 087	Marieja. Harte	1179-80	Legacy.	Craik	1282-3	Just as I am	Braddon
Jack.	" 088	Madonna. James	1181-2	American.	James	1284-5	Tramp abroad	Clemens
teersman.	" 089-90	R. Feverel. Meredith	1183	Two marriages.	Craik	1286-7	Mrs. Denys	Parr
in the reefer.	" 091	Bread upon waters. Craik	1184	Story of a mine.	Harte	1288-9	S. son bubble	Ainsworth
ers in Canada.	" 092	Faith Unwin's ordeal. "	1185	With a silken thread. Linton	1290-1	Broken blossom	Lean	
s in Africa.	" 093-4	Dora. Kavanagh	1186-7	Misanthrope. McCarthy	1292-3	Dorcas	Craik	
ie.	" 095-6	Marquis of L. Macdonald	1188	Corisande. Forrester	1294-5	Once again	Forrester	
twynd Cal'y. Ainsworth	" 097	Dr. Bren's practice. Howells	1189	Katherine's trial. Parr	1296-7	Giant's robe	Anstey	
er's daughters. Jenkinson	" 098	Bluebeard's keys. Thackeray	1190	For one. Edwards	1298-9	Russell	James	
du Petit. Dempster	" 099-100	One year. Peard	1191-2	Woman-kind. Yonge	1300-1	Old helmet	Warner	
f court farm.	" 101-2	Trumpet major. Hardy	1193	Democracy.	1302-3	Lord Mayor	Ainsworth	
ed down.	" 103	Tragic comedians. Meredith	1194	Gideon's rock. Saunders	1304-5	Rachel Ray	Trollope	
ove rubies.	" 104	In durance vile. Argles	1195	K. Coventry. Whyte-Melville	1306-7	For richer	Lee	
lt of man.	" 105-06	Strange tales. Murray	1196-7	H. St. Ives. Ainsworth	1308-9	Strange story	Bulwer	
ate.	" 106	La Mere Bauche. Trollope	1198	Girl of the period. Linton	1310-1	Antonina	Collins	
ot wisely.	" 107-8	Crooked path. Hector	1199	Wild Mike. Montgomery	1312-3	Cleopatra	Haggard	
hbours.	" 109-10	Dorothy Foster. Besant	1200	Rachel Gray. Kavanagh	1314-5	Uncle Silas	Le Fanu	
o marriages.	" 11	By shore and sedge. Harte	1201-2	Grenfell gardens. Buxton	1316-7	Bertrams	Trollope	
Leblanc.	" 12	Minister's wooing. Stowe	1203	Rector's family. Oliphant	1318-9	Poet and peer.	Aide	
ishing.	" 13-14	Roundabout. Thackeray	1204	Windsor castle. Ainsworth	1320-1	S. de Berenger	Ingelow	
fugitives.	" 15	On the edge. Roberts	1205	High spirits. Pryn	1322-3	Bertram family	Charles	
age.	" 16	Lady Valworth. Argles	1206-7	Jone. Linton	1324-5	Three brides	Yonge	
pr'ch Annesley. Tuttle	" 17	Lady Alice. Marshall	1208	Eye for an eye. Trollope	1326-7	St. Simon's niece	Benedict	
put'd chang'ling. Yonge	" 18-20	Portia. Norris	1209	Thwarted. Montgomery	1328-9	Oswald Cray	Wood	
nd out.	" 21-2	I have lived. Forrester	1210	One tramp. Habberton	1330-1	Lovels of Arden	Braddon	
et.	" 23	Ellen Middleton. Fullerton	1211-2	Pair of blue eyes. Hardy	1332-3	Patty	Macquoid	
strange world. Braddon	" 24	A fallen idol. Anstey	1213	Seven stories. Fullerton	1334-5	Madonna Mary	Oliphant	
k forest.	" 25-6	Merry England. Ainsworth	1214	Frau Frohmann. Trollope	1337-8	Veronique	Lean	
eward.	" 27-8	Race for wealth. Riddell	1216-7	Ersilia. Poynter	1340-1	Cloister and hearth	Reade	
rl's promise.	" 29	Daughter's sacrifice. Phillips	1219	Europeans. James	1342-3	Bessie Fairfax	Lee	
of Granpere. Riddon	" 30	Christian's mistake. Craik	1220	Beautiful wretch. Black	1344-5	Young Brown	Murray	
cents at home. Clemens	" 31-2	My story. Macquoid	1221-3	Wizard's son. Oliphant	1346-7	Yankee at Court	Clemens	
the days.	" 33	Ovingdean G. Ainsworth	1224-5	The open door. Howard	1348-9	Petronel	Lean	
her Jacob.	" 34-6	Ardash. Corelli	1226-8	Am'n senator. Trollope	1350-1	Trevlyn hold	Wood	
breaks-pays. Jenk	" 37	Madrigal. Peard	1229	Sebastian. Saunders	1352-4	Silver cord	Brooks	
irman. Macqu	" 38	Glow-worm-tales. Pryn	1230-2	Man and wife. Collins	1355-7	Duke's children	Trollope	
ctures across.	" 39	Roughing it. Clemens	1233	Two little tinkers. Craik	1358-9	In silk attire	Black	
Milner's wooing.	" 40	Da Capo. Ritchie	1234	World's desire. Haggard	1360-1	With kith or kin	Craik	
diana. Rea	" 41-2	Two lilies. Kavanagh	1235	Bertie Griffiths. Edwardes	1362-3	Ursula	Sewell	
incess of Thule. Bk	" 43	Miss or Mrs. Collins	1236-7	T. Upmore. Blackmore	1363-5	Played out	Cudlip	
e and life. Yea	" 44	Child Christ. Macdonald	1237-8	Playwright's daughter. "	1366-7	Broken to harness	Yates	
Freudis. Cummi	" 45	Mrs. Fenton. Norris	1239	Mother Molly. Peard	1368-9	Marmaduke	Blessington	
Narrow escape. Cu	" 46-7	Castle Richmond. Trollope	1240	Lily and the bee. Warren	1370-1	One of them	Lever	
range garden. King	" 48	M. Fontenoy. Roberts	1241	Mistletoe bough. Trollope	1372-3	John Law	Ainsworth	
old in twilight. W	" 49	Adam Grainger. Wood	1242	Phyllida. Lean	1373-5	Arthur O'Leary	"	
gab'd heroine. Edwar	" 50	Foregone conclusion. Howells	1243	Duke's daughter. Oliphant	1376-8	Taken at flood	Braddon	
ie Warwick. Cal	" 51-2	She. Haggard	1244	Nine days wonder. Aide	1379-80	White rose	Whyte-M	
le of Lammermoor. S	" 53	Lucky disappointment. Lean	1245	Dark night's work. Gaskell	1381-2	Prince and pauper	Clemens	
ry Heathcote. Trol	" 54	Rosine. Whyte-Melville	1246	Omnia Vanitas. Forrester	1383-4	Golden fetters	Lemon	
n trust. Oly	" 55-7	Cousin Henry. Trollope	1247	Murphy's master. Pryn	1385-6	Called to account	Cudlip	
ay. Bur	" 58	John Marchmont. Braddon	1248	Singleheart. Reade	1387-8	Woman's kingdom	Craik	
a Crew. C	" 59	Allan's wife. Haggard	1249	Tale of sin. Wood	1389-90	Good for nothing	Whyte	
g Arthur. Ains	" 60	Red Cardinal. Elliott	1250-1	Heckington. Gore	1391-2	St. Giles. Jerrold		
l. Pomfret. Ains	" 61	Their wedding. Howells	1252-3	Only a clod. Braddon	1393-4	Young stepmother	Yonge	
wer and weed. Brad	" 62	Alec Forbes. Macdonald	1254-5	Sound of the sea. Dempster	1395-6	Rajah's heir		
ly Silverdale. B	" 63	Two, by tricks. Yates	1256-7	Carita. Oliphant	1397-8	Mortimers	Oliphant	
Halves. Ch	" 64	The Scudamores. Philips	1258-9	Silas Lapham. Howells	1399-1400	Framley Par.	Trollope	
-Cotta family. Ch	" 65	M. Maurice. Edwards	1260-1	Bell of St. Paul's. Besant	1401-2	Cyrilla	Tautphæus	
le lame prince. M	" 66-8	My sister. Lean	1262-3	Queen's maids. Whyte	1403-4	Ravenscliff	Marsh	
o the stair. Mar	" 69	Young Mistle. Collins	1263-5	Witch's head. Haggard	1405-7	Pariah	Anstey	
ady Maud. Rea	" 70	Haunted hotel. Lean	1266-7	Ombr. Oliphant	1408-10	Mary Anerly	Blackmore	
acing the flights. E	" 71	Star and a heart. Lean	1268-9	Her father's name. Lean	1411-3	Cloven foot	Braddon	
lly powder. Edwar	" 72	Idyls of Foothills. Harte	1270-1	Madding crowd. Hardy	1414-6	Portrait of a lady	James	
nder, bastille. Law	" 73	M. Drewitt. Riddell	1272-3	After life. Sewell	1417-9	Asphodel	Braddoe	
the Marston. Mar	" 74	Soloman's mines. Haggard	1274-5	Seven sons. Sala	1420-2	Is he Popenjoy? Trollope		
yspring. Mar	" 75	Murder. Reeves	1276-7	Basil Godfrey. Lee	1423-5	Ladies Lindores	Oliphant	
					1426-8	Open verdict	Braddon	

1429-31	Dodd family	Lever	1578-9	Heartsease	Yonge	1720-1	A siren	Troll	870-1	Patricia
1432-4	Can you forgive?	Trollope	1580-1	A vaulting race	Yates	1722-4	Vanity fair	Thacker	872-3	High mi
1435-7	Chronicle of Barset	"	1582-3	Marian	Hall	1725-7	Charles O'Malley	L	874-5	Johnny H
1438-40	John Dorrien	Kavanagh	1584-5	Jennie	Buxton	1728-9	Grace Lee	Kavan	876-7	Perpetua
1441-3	Davenport Dunn	Lever	1586-7	Olive	Craik	1730-1	Two years ago	King	878-9	G'dsmith
1444-6	Phineas Finn	Trollope	1588-9	Sybil's love	Kavanagh	1732-3	Never too late	Re	880-1	Leam Du
1447-9	Second life	Hector	1590-1	Constable of L.	Van der	1734-5	Mystery Mirbridge	Forre	882-3	Beauchamp
1450-2	Roland Cashel	Lever	1592-3	Land at last	Yates	1736-7	Viva	Forre	884-5	Lost for
1453-5	Lover and lass	Oliphant	1594-5	Carn Roma	Grant	1738-9	At odds	Tautph	886-7	Bessy R
1456-7	Penruddocke	Aide	1596-7	Hereward	Kingsley	1740	In thoughtland	Ke	888-9	Esther H
1458-9	Gulderoy	Rame	1598-9	Quiet neighb'd	Macdonald	1741	Plain tales	Ke	890-1	Put yours
1460-1	Good old times	Ainsworth	1600-1	Carr	Aide	1742-3	Faith and unfaith	Ar	892-3	Too stran
1462-3	Yellow flag	Yates	1602-3	Castle Avon	Marsh	1744-5	Don John	Ing	894-5	Half a mi
1464-5	Simpleton	Reade	1604-5	Estelle Russell	"	1746-7	Prince Hugo	Ing	896-8	No name
1466-7	Strangers and p's	Braddon	1606-7	Eleanor's victory	Braddon	1748-9	Seabirth	Montgo	899-1901	L. Da
1468-9	Sketch book	Thackeray	1608-9	Queen Mab	Kavanagh	1750-1	Forget-me-n'ts	Kavan	902-4	Hard cas
1470-1	Donovan	Bayly	1610-1	Aurora Floyd	Braddon	1752-3	Beecheroff	Y	908-9	Ralph the
1472-3	Living or dead	Fergus	1612-3	Wait for the end	Lemon	1754-5	Doctor cupid	Broug	910-3	Pillars of
1474-5	Nancy	Broughton	1614-5	Progress, prejudice	Gore	1756-7	Dene Hollow	Y	916-8	Sooner or
1476-7	Experience of life	Sewell	1616-7	Atelier du lys	Roberts	1758-9	My little lady	Pos	919-20	Moonston
1478-9	Peril	Fothergill	1618-9	Fight with fortune	Collins	1760-1	Victor Lescar	G	921-2	Romola
1480-1	The Draytons	Charles	1620-1	Mrs. Arthur	Oliphant	1762-3	Diane	Macq	923-4	Israel Mo
1482-3	Bondman	Caine	1622-3	Phoebe junior	"	1764-5	Dr. Wainwright	Y	925-6	Like fath
1484-5	Oldbury	Kenry	1624-5	Boscobel	Ainsworth	1766-7	Modern instance	How	927-8	Clever w
1486-7	Christowell	Blackmore	1626-7	Lady-bird	Fullerton	1768-9	Through admin'n	Bur	929-30	Luttrell
1488-9	Less black	Payn	1628-9	Modern Circe	Argles	1770-1	Faithful lover	Mac	931-2	Lord Oak
1490-1	Her word	Lean	1630-1	Ruth	Gaskell	1772-3	Lonely parish	Craw	933-4	Mad Dum
1492-3	Old Sir Douglas	Norton	1632-3	Uncle Tom's cabin	Stowe	1774-5	In the olden time	Rob	935-6	Once and
1494-5	Straightforward	Lee	1634-5	Ravenshoe	Kingsley	1776-7	Daughter of Heth	Rob	937-8	Hugarene
1496-7	Her lord and master	Lean	1636-7	Second th'ghts	Broughton	1778-9	Hannah	Y	939-40	No inten
1498-9	Rhona	Forrester	1638-9	L. Brackenbury	Edwards	1780-1	Sarchedon	Why	941-2	Gabriel C
1500-1	Ivan de Biron	Helps	1640	Hard to bear	Craik	1782-3	White ladies	Olip	943-4	Uncle Joh
1502-3	Beside the river	Macquoid	1641	True man	Stirling	1784-5	Member for Paris	M	945-6	Italians
1504-5	Rock ahead	Yates	1642-3	Molly Bawn	Argles	1786-7	Felicia	Edw	947-8	Fated to b
1506-7	Hide and seek	Collins	1644-5	Mary Marston	Macdonald	1790-1	Little women	A	949-50	Silent wi
1508-9	Loved at last	Lemon	1646-7	Beatrice	Ainsworth	1792-3	Leah	Edw	951-2	My young
1510-1	Denis Dome	Cudlip	1648-9	Young Musgrave	Oliphant	1794-5	Dead men's shoes	Brad	953-4	H'st'ges to
1512-3	Spanish match	Ainsworth	1650-1	Pomeroy abbey	Wood	1796-7	Madam'e Mori	Rob	955-6	St. George
1514-5	The Hillyars	Kingsley	1652-3	Return of native	Hardy	1798-9	Nichol's Nickleby	Dick	957-8	Hand of E
1516-7	The trial	Yonge	1654-5	From exile	Payn	1800-1	Noble wife	Sam	959-60	Lady disc
1518-9	At last	Kingsley	1656-7	Pauline	Walford	1802-3	Canon's ward	Y	961-3	Ishmael
1520-3	Way we live	Trollope	1658-9	Trouble'e daughters	"	1804-5	I say no	C	964-6	Hester
1524-5	John Halifax	Craik	1660-1	Black, comely	Whyte-M	1806-7	Glimpse of world	S	967-8	My love
1526-7	Heir of Redclyffe	Yonge	1662-3	Brother Gabriel	Edwards	1810-1	A day's ride	L	969-70	With cupi
1528-9	Reg. Hetherage	Kingsley	1664-5	Fallen leaves	Collins	1812-3	Barrington	N	970-80	Confident
1530-1	Amy Herbert	Sewell	1666-7	Phyllis	Argles	1814-5	Lost and saved	N	981-2	J. Shakesp
1532-3	Beatrice	Kavanagh	1668-9	Sunrise	Black	1816-7	Driven to bay	Bar	983-4	Donna Qui
1534-5	Malcolm	Macdonald	1670-1	Fair-haired	Lean	1818-9	Court royal	Bar	985-6	Roy's wif
1536-7	Run to earth	Braddon	1672-3	Stray pearls	Yonge	1820-1	Country g'tlem'n	Olip	987-8	Sailor's sw
1538-9	Peregrine Pickle	Smollett	1674-5	Golden butterfly	Besant	1822-3	Jess	Hag	989-90	White win
1540-1	Only herself	Thomas	1676-8	Tom Burke	Lever	1824-6	Verner's pride	Y	991-2	Probation
1542-3	Chaplet of pearls	Yonge	1678-9	Domby and son	Dickens	1830-2	Shadow Ashlydyat	Y	993-4	Artiste
1544-5	Oldtown folks	Stowe	1682-3	Magnum Bonum	Yonge	1835-7	Orley farm	T	995-6	Washingto
1546-7	Cruiseuph wheels	Collins	1684-6	Pennemis	Thackeray	1839-7	Barbara's hist'y	Ed	997-8	Nell
1548-9	Three feathers	Black	1687-9	Humphrey's clock	Dickens	1840-1	Best of husbands	Y	999-1000	From the
1550-1	Rose of Ashurst	Marsh	1690-2	The Martins	Lean	1842-3	C. Sherwood	Full	1001-2	Sylvia's lov
1552-3	Theresa	Craik	1693-5	Ten thous'd year	W	1844-5	Nobody's fortune	Y	1003-4	Mrs. Halli
1554-5	Out of court	Hoey	1696-7	Green pleasure	Arg	1846-7	Master of Greyia's	Y	1005-6	Philip
1556-7	Mother's recomp.	Aguilar	1698-9	Shandon bells	Black	1848-9	D. Elginbrod	Mac	1007-8	Lady Audk
1558-9	Life for a life	Craik	1700-1	Haggard's dau'r	Braddon	1850-1	Lady Anna	T	1009-10	Cardinal I
1560-1	Home influence	Aguilar	1702-3	My own child	Lean	1852-3	Against stream.	C	1011-2	At her mer
1562-3	Heart of Midlothian	Scott	1704-5	Love's conflict	"	1854-5	Innocent	O	1013-4	Geoffry Ha
1564-5	Venetia	Disraeli	1706-7	Two sides	Yonge	1856-7	Miss Barrington	Y	1015-6	Bramleighs
1566-7	Clerical life	Cross	1708-9	Mrs. Dymond	Ritchie	1858-9	Fighting the air	Y	1017-8	Henry Du
1568-9	Sir Brooke Foss	Lever	1710-1	That artful vicar	Murray	1860-2	Not wooed, but won	Y	1019-20	Head stati
1570-1	Interpreter	Whyte-M	1712-3	By proxy	Payn	1862-3	Mortomley's estate	Y	1021-2	A Girtin gi
1572-3	Old court	Ainsworth	1714-5	Grielenstein	Crawford	1864-5	Geo. Canterbury	Y	1023-4	Jane Warr
1574-5	Felix Holt	Eliot	1716-7	Colonel Enderby	Malet	1866-7	Impending sword	Y	1025-6	Her presu
1576-7	Valentine	Oliphant	1718-9	Fenton's quest	Braddon	1868-9				

piren	Troll	870-1	Patricia Kemball	Linton	2029-30	Dartrells	Payn	2189-90	Woman in white	Collins
city fair	Thack	872-3	High mills	Saunders	2031-2	White heather	Black	2195-6	Parson o' Dumford	Fenn
Charles O'Malley	L	874-5	Johnny Ludlow	Wood	2033-4	Roy and Viola	Forrester	2197-8	Life's lessons	Gore
ace Lee	Kavan	876-7	Perpetualcurate	Olyphant	2035-6	He that will not	Olyphant	2199-2200	Star-ch'mb'r	Ainsworth
over 20 years ago	King	878-9	G'dsmith's wife	Ainsworth	2039-40	Contradictions	Pearl	2201-2	My lord and lady	Forrester
over too late	Re	880-1	Leam Dundas	Linton	2041-4	K. Chillingly	Bulwer	2203-4	John Inglesant	Shorthouse
ystery Mirbridge	Re	882-3	Beauchamp	Meredit	2045	Nature and art	Inchbald	2205-6	Mount royal	Braddon
odds	Tautph	884-5	Lost for love	Braddon	2048-50	Wyllard's weird	Braddon	2207-8	Unknown to history	Yonge
oughland	Ke	886-7	Bessy Rane	Wood	2054-6	Wives, daughters	Gaskell	2211-2	Edina	Wood
tales	Kip	890-1	Esther Hill	Craik	2057-8	Old Duquesne	McKnight	2213-4	World well lost	Linton
ith and unfaith	Ar	892-3	Put yourself in	Reade	2059-60	For love, life	Olyphant	2215-6	Bound together	Fargus
on John	Ing	894-5	Too strange	Fullerton	2061-2	Silvia	Kavanagh	2217-8	Dynevor Terrace	Yonge
nce Hugo	Ke	896-8	Half a million	Edwards	2063-6	Andromeda	Fletcher	2219-20	Story of Barbara	Braddon
orth	Montgon	899-1901	No name	Collins	2065-8	Family affair	Fargus	2221-2	Evelyn Marston	Marsh
get-me-n'ts	Kavan	902-4	L. Davoren	Braddon	2067-8	Stormy life	Fullerton	2223-4	Henry Esmond	Thackeray
eechcroft	Y	908-9	Hard cash	Reade	2071-2	Doctor's wife	Braddon	2225-6	Peveril of the Peak	Scott
ctor cupid	Broug	910-3	Ralph the heir	Trollope	2073-4	On guard	Cudlip	2227-8	Holmby house	Whyte-M
ne Hollow	Y	916-8	Pillars of the house	Yonge	2075-6	Mildred Arkell	Wood	2229-30	Sir Jasper Carew	Lever
little lady	Pay	919-20	Sooner or later	Brooks	2077-8	Gerald Esteourt	Lean	2231-2	Amourer's pren's	Yonge
ctor Lescar	G	921-2	Moonstone	Collins	2079-80	Claverings	Trollope	2233-4	Mammon	Gore
ne	Macq	923-4	Romola	Cross	2081-2	New Magdalene	Collins	2235-6	Blue roses	Dempster
Wainwright	Y	925-6	Israel Mort	Saunders	2083-4	Prescotts	Parr	2237-8	Aubrey	Marsh
modern instance	Hou	927-8	Like father, like son	Payn	2085-6	Miss Carew	Edwards	2239-40	Shipown's da'ter	Saunders
rough admin'	Bur	929-30	Clever women	Yonge	2087-8	Nelly Brooke	Marryat	2241-2	Villette	Bronte
ithful lover	Macq	931-2	Luttrell of Arran	Lever	2089-90	S. Lawrence	Edwards	2243-4	Dean's daughter	Gore
ncely parish	Craw	933-4	Lord Oakburn	Wood	2091-2	Vicar Bullh'pton	Trollope	2245-6	Emilia Wyndham	Marsh
the olden time	Rob	935-6	Mad Dumaresq	Lean	2093-4	Unkind words	Craik	2247-8	Miss Finch	Collins
ughter of Heth	R	937-8	Once and again	Jenkins	2095-6	Lothair	Disraeli	2249-50	Greatest heiress	Olyphant
annah	O	939-40	Hagarene	Lawrence	2097-8	Break'g b'terfly	Lawrence	2251-3	Knight of Gwynne	Lever
archedon	Why	941-2	No intentions	Lean	2099-2100	Debenham	Edwards	2253-5	Salem chapel	Olyphant
hite ladies	Oly	943-4	Gabriel Conroy	Harte	2101-2	On both sides	Charles	2257-7	M. Clitheroe	Ainsworth
ember for Paris	Mac	945-6	John	Whyte-M	2103-4	Waterdale	McCarthy	2258-9	Vivian Grey	Disraeli
licia	Edw	947-8	Italians	Elliot	2105-6	Anne Hereford	Wood	2262-3	Seven years	Kavanagh
the women	Edw	949-50	Fated to be free	Ingelov	2107-8	Dead sea fruit	Braddon	2264-5	Two aristocracies	Gore
ah	Edw	951-2	Silent witness	Yates	2109-10	George Geith	Riddell	2266-7	Two cities	Dickens
ad men's shoes	Br	953-4	My young alceides	Yonge	2111-2	Brookes	Whyte-M	2268-70	Within precincts	Olyphant
adom'e Mori	Rob	955-6	H'st'ges to Fr'tne	Braddon	2113-4	Anteros	Lawrence	2271-4	C. Harlowe	Richardson
chof's Nickleby	Dic	957-8	S. George	Macdonald	2115-6	Written in fire	Lean	2275-7	East Lynne	Wood
able wife	Saun	959-60	Hand of Ethelberta	Hardy	2117-8	Golden calf	Braddon	2278-9	Quits	Tautphæus
on's ward	C	961-3	Lady disdain	McCarthy	2119-20	Life on Mississippi	Clemens	2284-5	Rupert Godwin	Braddon
say no	C	964-6	Ishmael	Braddon	2121-3	Tara	Taylor	2286-7	Golden sorrow	Hoev
impse of world	C	967-8	Hester	Olyphant	2124-6	Paula's angel	Trollope	2288-9	Walter Goring	Cudlip
day's ride	L	969-70	My love	Linton	2127-9	Antom fortune	Braddon	2291-3	Vixen	Braddon
rrington	L	973-4	With cupid's eyes	Lean	2130-2	Small house	Trollope	2294-5	Great expectati's	Dickens
nt and saved	X	975-6	Doris	Argles	2133-4	Sam's sweetheart	Mathers	2296-7	Castaway	Yates
iven to bay	Bar	978-8	Confidential agent	Payn	2135-6	Belinda	Broughton	2298-9	Irish sk'chbook	Thackeray
urt royal	Bar	983-4	J. Shakespeare	Black	2137-8	Two on a tower	Hardy	2300-1	Advent's of phaeton	Black
untry g'tlem'n	Oly	985-6	Donna Quixote	McCarthy	2139-40	June	Forrester	2302-3	Archie Lovell	Edwards
ss	Hag	987-8	Roy's wife	Whyte-M	2141-2	House-boat	Black	2304-5	Jezebel's daughter	Collins
errier's pride	Br	989-90	Sailor's sweetheart	Russell	2143-4	Hether sea mere	Noel	2306-7	Gentleman	Macq
adow Ashlydyat	Tr	991-2	White wings	Braddon	2145-6	Legacy of Cain	Collins	2308-9	Mr. Smith	Wallford
ley farm	Tr	993-4	Probation	Fothergill	2147-8	Fatal three	Braddon	2310-1	Sweet and twenty	Collins
arbara's hist'y	Ed	995-6	Artiste	Grant	2149-50	Red as a rose	Broughton	2312-3	Preston fight	Ainsworth
Majorbanks	Ed	997-8	Washingtonsquare	James	2151-2	Brave lady	Craik	2316-7	Mrs. Gerald	Fullerton
est of husbands	Full	999-1000	Nell	Buxton	2153-4	In fair lochaber	Black	2318-9	Will and a way	"
Sherwood	Full	1001-2	From the wings	"	2155-6	Herr Paulus	Besant	2320-1	Robin	"
body's fortune	Full	1003-4	Sylvia's lovers	Gaskell	2157-8	Daughter of tropics	Lean	2322-3	Dred	Parr
aster of Grey's	Full	1005-6	Mrs. Halliburton	Wood	2159-60	Loyalty George	Parr	2324-5	Con Cregan	Stowe
Elginbrod	Mac	1007-8	Philip	Thackeray	2163-4	Vicar's daug'r	Macdonald	2326-7	Sir Gibbie	Macdonald
dy Anna	Mac	1009-10	Lady Audley	Braddon	2167-8	Bessie	Kavanagh	2328-9	Lady Adelaide	Wood
against stream	Mac	1013-4	Cardinal Pole	Ainsworth	2169-70	Under which lord	Linton	2330-2	Boudoir cabal	Murray
nocent	O	1015-6	At her mercy	Payn	2171-2	Daisy Burns	Kavanagh	2333	Hoggarty di'm'd	Thackeray
Miss Barrington	O	1017-8	Geoffry Hamlyn	Kingsley	2173-4	Stuart of Dunleath	Norton	2334	Kickleburys abroad	"
ighting the air	O	1019-20	Bramleighs	Lever	2175-6	Key to Uncle Tom	Stowe	2335	Major Gahagan	"
at wood, but won	O	1021-2	Henry Dunbar	Braddon	2177-8	Maurice Tiernay	Lever	2336	C. J. Yellowplush	"
ortomley's estate	R	1023-4	Head station	Fraed	2179-80	Wurthe'g heights	Bronte	2337	Sketches and travels	"
eo. Canterbury	R	1025-6	A Girtion girl	Edwards	2183-4	Mill on the floss	Cross	2338	Barry Lyndon	"
pending sword	R	1027-8	Jane Warner	Lean	2185-6	Darien	Warburton	2339	Dinner at Timmins's	"
	R	1029-30	Heir presumptive	"	2187-8	Queechy	Warner	2340	Men's wives	"

2341-2	Guy Deverell	Le Fanu	2500-1	" 2nd series	Murray	2633	Dorothy Grape	W 2744-5	Guen
2343-4	Belton estate	Trollope	2502-3	Nathalie	Kavanagh	2634	Only a butterfly	C 2746	Peter S
2345-6	Falkner Lyle	Lemon	2504-5	World went well	Besant	2635	Six months in ranks	M 2747	Alice
2347-8	Castle Daly	Keary	2506-7	Evil genius	Collins	2636	Crusade of Excelsior	H 2748	Kitty T
2349-51	He was right	Trollope	2508-9	Bachelor's blunder	Norris	2638	Charlotte Crug	L 2749	Jack S
2352-4	Armada	Collins	2510-1	Dean Maitland	Tutti	2640	Black dwarf	S 2750	Castles
2359-60	Edwin Drood	Dickens	2512-3	Like and unlike	Braddon	2642	Maid of Killeena	L 2751	The pr
2361-2	Robbery	Bolderwood	2514-5	Masollam	Oliphant	2643	Fixed period	T 2752	Basil
2365-6	Barchestertow's	Trollope	2516-7	Tancred	Disraeli	2644	Hand and glove	E 2753	Yeast
2367-8	Dead secret	Collins	2518-9	Children of Gibeon	Besant	2645	Jack O' Lantern	C 2756	Mr. Isa
2369	Say and seal	Warner	2520-1	Lancashire	Ainsworth	2646	Inner house	R 2757	Holiday
2371-2	Wrecked in port	Yates	2522-3	Grantley manor	Fullerton	2647	Table mountain	L 2758	Miss A
2373-4	Garstangs	Trollope	2524-5	Theo'e Broughton	James	2648	Pisistratus Brown	L 2759	Blue-st
2375-6	Caged lion	Yonge	2530-1	Jack Hinton	Lever	2650	Alice Dugdale	T 2760	Old lie
2377-8	Minister's wife	Oliphant	2532-3	Tom Jones	Fielding	2651	Co't's de Honn' val	L 2761	North
2379-80	Roland Yorke	Wood	2534-5	Shirley	Bronte	2652	Madame de Presnel	P 2762	Disown
2381-2	Head of the family	Craik	2536-7	Jane Eyre	"	2654	Prey of the gods	L 2763	The spy
2383-4	Adam Bede	Cross	2538-9	Mine is thine	Lochart	2655	Laurentia	F 2764	Fair ma
2385-6	Hypatia	Kingsley	2540-1	Kith and Kin	Fothergill	2656	Roderick Random	S 2765	Cecil's
2388-90	Off the skellings	Ingelow	2542-3	Court Netherleigh	Wood	2657	Now and then	W 2766	Sylvestr
2391-2	Sir Jasper	Braddon	2544-5	Fallen fortunes	Payn	2659	Sense and sensibility	A 2767	Princess
2393-4	Dove in eagle's nest	Yonge	2546-7	Fall Somerset	Ainsworth	2660	Bowsham puzzle	H 2768	Tom Sa
2395-6	Ought we visit	Edwards	2550-1	Mrs. Geoffrey	Argles	2661	Introduced to society	L 2770	Kilmey
2397-8	Lady's mile	Braddon	2552-3	Green sleeves	Mathers	2662	Fortunes of Nigel	L 2771	Hard ti
2399-2400	Cerise, Whyte-Melville		2554-5	Consins	Walford	2665	Flitters, tatters, etc	H 2772	Daisy M
2401-2	Woman in spite	Jeaffreson	2556-7	Lord Kilgobbin	Lever	2666	John Ward	D 2773	Digby g
2403-4	St. Martin's eve	Wood	2558-9	Root of all evil	Lean	2668	Somebody's lug'ge	D 2774	Spendth
2405-6	Woman's vengeance	Payn	2560-1	Thro'ntog'r	Montgomery	2669	Lady Hester	V 2775	Hero Tr
2407-8	Leyton hall	Lemon	2562-3	First violin	Fothergill	2670	Can wrong be right	L 2776	Two des
2409-10	Tony Butler	Lever	2564	The Nugents	Hopkins	2671	Glow-worm tales	L 2777	Pride an
2411-2	Elster's folly	Wood	2565	" 2nd copy	"	2672	Foggy night at Olford	L 2778	Heidelb
2413-4	Sans Merci	Lawrence	2566-7	Grape from a thorn	Payn	2676	Love me little	L 2779	Cometh
2415-6	Common sense	Newby	2568-9	Colonel Dacre	Jolly	2678	Dr. Jekyll	S 2780	O' Dono
2417-8	Black sheep	Yates	2570-1	Sun maid	Grant	2679	Mary Barton	G 2781	Little me
2419-20	Agnes	Oliphant	2572-3	Joan	Broughton	2681	Undiscover'd country	H 2782	One sum
2421-3	John Caldigate	Trollope	2574-5	How they loved	Marryat	2682	Poison of asps	L 2783	Lizzie L
2424-6	D. Copperfield	Dickens	2576-7	Diana	Dixon	2683	Vivian the beauty	E 2785	In great
2427-8	Step-mother	James	2578-9	Won	Buxton	2684	Let	L 2786	Talbot H
2429-30	H. Lorrequer	Lever	2580-1	Primrose path	Oliphant	2686	Talk of the town	L 2787	Some pri
2437-8	Lucretia	Bulwer	2582-3	Two women	Craik	2687	Plot in private life	L 2788	Within ar
2439-40	For cash only	Payn	2584-5	Heiress Haughton	Marsh	2688	Village on cliff	L 2789	Alroy
2441-2	S. Brereton	Ainsworth	2586-7	Initials	Tautphecus	2689	Exchequer robbery	E 2790	Confidenc
2443-4	Harry Jocelyn	Oliphant	2588-9	Men of character	Jerrold	2690	Oakshot castle	K 2791	Darnley
2445-6	Laodicean	Hardy	2594-5	Ball-room rep'e	Edwards	2693	Among the hills	P 2792	Emma
2447-8	Major and minor	Norris	2596-7	Hearts in highlands	Grant	2694	Tristram Shandy	L 2793	Winifred
2449-50	Fortunes Glencore	Lever	2598-9	Cherry ripe	Reeves	2695	Anne of Gererstein	L 2794	Next of kin
2451-2	Hills of Shatemue	Warner	2600	Domestic stories	Craik	2696	By woman's wit	L 2795	Affinities
2453-4	Strathern	Blessington	2601-2	Clerk of Portwick	Fenn	2697	Winifred's wooing	L 2797	Curate in
2455-6	Mental struggle	Argles	2603	Lady's money	Collins	2698	That boy of Norcott's	L 2799	Cressy
2457-8	The convict	James	2605	Rose in June	Oliphant	2699	Mr. Barnes of N. Y.	L 2800	Catherine
2459-60	Last of barons	Bulwer	2606	Battle of life	Dickens	2700	A Roman singer	C 2801	Marjorie
2461-2	Harold	"	2607	Flip	Harte	2703	Wide, wide world	L 2802	Noble life
2463-4	One needful	Braddon	2608	Siege of London	James	2704-5	Home life	L 2804	Kept in th
2465-6	Master passion	Marryat	2610	Heart of a bill	Payn	2706-7	Under the lilies	L 2805	Sir Harry
2467-8	Demos	"	2612	Lillies of valley	Fullerton	2708-9	M. Chuzzlewit	L 2806	Godolphin
2469-70	Borderland	Fothergill	2613	Red Dog	Harte	2710-1	Young Mrs. Jardine	L 2807	Parting of
2471-2	Sabina Zembra	Black	2614	Constable of to'r	Ainsworth	2712-3	Westward ho!	K 2808	Sister Loui
2473-4	Heir of the ages	Payn	2615	American politi'	Crawford	2714-5	Innocents abroad	C 2809	Black arro
2475-6	Country quar's	Blessington	2616	Jersey page	Wood	2716-7	Eliane	L 2810	M. or N.
2477-8	Late physician	Warren	2617	Danvers papers	Yonge	2718-9	Alice Lorraine	L 2811	Pearla
2479-81	Adele	Kavanagh	2619	Dr. Marigold	Dickens	2720-1	Kit	L 2812	Rent in a c
2482-3	Meadow Violet	Black	2623	Tales for Ch'mas	Broughton	2722-3	Paul Patoff	C 2813	Wandering
2484-5	Leaguer of L.	Ainsworth	2624	Book of Sibyls	Thackeray	2726-7	Pickwick club	D 2814	Mansfield p
2486-7	What he cost her	Payn	2625	Eva	Bulwer	2732-3	R'dy-m'n'y M'tib'y	L 2815	Life's secre
2490-1	Altiora Peto	Oliphant	2626	From generation	Noel	2734-5	Rossmoyne	L 2816	Joshua Dav
2492-3	Harvest wild oats	Lean	2627	Leslie Tyrrell	Craik	2736-7	Eyre's acquittal	L 2817	Mabel Vau
2494-5	Schloss and town	Peard	2629	Old fashioned girl	Alcott	2738-9	Sea queen	L 2818	Antiquary
2496-7	Marion Fay	Trollope	2630	He was a lord	Forrester	2740-1	Woman's reason	L 2819	Percival Ke
2498-9	French pictures	Murray	2632	Castle Ehrenstein	James	2742-3	Peeress and player	L 2820	

rothy Grape	W 2744-5	Guern	Howard	2825	Transformed	Montgomery	2906	Cousin Phyllis	Gaskell
only a butterfly	C 2746	Peter Simple	Marryat	2826	Disarmed	Edwards	2907	Forestalled	Edwards
six months in ranks	M 2747	Alice	Bulwer	2827	Leighton court	Kingsley	2908	Cut by the county	Braddon
rusade of Excelsior	H 2748	Kitty Trevelyan	Charles	2828	Zoroaster	Crawford	2909	On the frontier	Harte
Charlotte Crag	2749	Jack Sheppard	Ainsworth	2829	Warden	Trollope	2910	Christie Johnstone	Reade
black dwarf	2750	Castles in the air	Gore	2830	Dr. Wortle's school	"	2911	Pelham	Bulwer
maid of Killeena	B 2751	The professor	Bronte	2831	Weavers and weft	Braddon	2912	Abbott	Scott
fixed period	Trol 2752	Basil	Collins	2833	Eugene Pickering	James	2913	Mrs. M. Maitland	Oliphant
hand and glove	Edw 2753	Yeast	Kingsley	2834	Called back	Fergus	2914	Peg Woffington	Reade
Jack O'Lantern	C 2756	Mr. Isaacs	Crawford	2835	St. James's	Ainsworth	2915	Contarini Fleming	Disraeli
able mountain	B 2757	Holiday tasks	Payn	2836	Vera	Dempster	2917	Unawares	Peard
ristratus Brown	B 2759	Miss Angel	Thackeray	2837	After dark	Collins	2918	Victory	Charles
alice Dugdale	Trol 2760	Blue-stocking	Edwards	2838	Christmas stories	Dickens	2919	Five old friends	Thackeray
o't-n't de Bonn'val	Full 2761	Old lieutenant	Macleod	2839	Sketches	Clemens	2920	Sword and gown	Lawrence
Madame de Presnel	Pe 2762	Northanger abbey	Austen	2840	Mistress and maid	Craik	2921	Ranthorpe	Lewes
rey of the gods	H 2763	Disowned	Bulwer	2841	Thorpe Regis	Peard	2922	Gwendoline's harvest	Payn
laurentia	Full 2764	The spy	Cooper	2842	Found dead	Payn	2923	Coningsby	Disraeli
oderick Random	Sm 2765	Fair maid of Perth	Scott	2843	Regin't legends	Stannard	2924	The gipsy	James
ow and then	W 2766	Cecil's tryst	Payn	2844	Dark days	Fergus	2925	Dorothy Fox	Parr
ense and sensibility	A 2767	Sylvestres	Edwards	2845	Rienzi	Bulwer	2926	Stillwater tragedy	Aldrich
lowsham puzzle	H 2768	Princess	Macdonald	2846	King's own	Marryat	2928	Theophrastus Such	Cross
introduced to society	W 2770	Tom Sawyer	Clemens	2847	Midshipman easy	"	2931	Helen Whitney	Wood
ortunes of Nigel	H 2771	Kilmeny	Black	2848	Kenilworth	Scott	2934	Tony the maid	Howard
plitters, tatters, etc	H 2772	Hard times	Dickens	2849	Monastery	"	2935	Out the world	Thackeray
ohn Ward	D 2773	Daisy Miller	James	2850	From an island	Thackeray	2936	Meredith	Blessington
Somebody's lug'ge	D 2774	Digby grand	Whyte-M	2852	Lamplighter	Cummins	2937	Poor squire	Lee
ady Hester	W 2775	Spendthrift	Ainsworth	2854	Millionaire	Harte	2939	Arabella Stuart	James
Can wrong be right	776	Hero Trevelyan	Craik	2855	Christmas carol	Dickens	2940	Quentin Durward	Scott
Glow-worm tales	777	Two destinies	Collins	2856	Foreign parts	James	2941	My mother and I	Craik
Foggy night at Offord	W 2778	Pride and prejudice	Austen	2857	Wise women	Black	2943	Barren honor	Lawrence
Love me little	W 2779	Heidelberg	James	2859	South sea bubbles	Herbert	2944	Chance acquaint'ce	Howells
Dr. Jeekyll	Stew 2780	Comethas a fl'w'r	Broughton	2860	Made or marred	Fothergill	2945	Notary's daughter	Fullerton
Mary Barton	G 2781	O'Donoghue	Lever	2862	No thoroughfare	Collins	2946	Doctor Jacob	Edwards
Andiscov'd country	H 2782	Little men	Alcott	2863	Mrs. Mainwaring	Marshall	2947	Under the red flag	Braddon
Poison of asps	83	One summer	Howard	2864	Little step-son	Lean	2948	Jacob Faithful	Marryat
Vivian the beauty	Ed 2785	Lizzie Leigh	Gaskell	2867	Devereux	Bulwer	2950	Her title of honor	Parr
et	86	In great waters	Braddon	2868	Agatha's husband	Craik	2951	St. Patrick's eve	Lever
Talk of the town	87	Talbot Harland	Ainsworth	2869	Gulliver's travels	Swift	2954	His little mother	Craik
Plot in private life	88	Some private views	Payn	2870	Mildred	Craik	2955	Zanoni	Bulwer
Village on cliff	Tha 2789	Within an ace	Jenkin	2871	Agincourt	James	2956	Beauchamp	James
Exch'g' genorob'ry	Ed 2790	Alroy	Disraeli	2872	Humphry Clinker	Smollett	2957	Travels, adventu's	Marryat
Dakshot castle	Kn 2791	Confidence	James	2873	Olivia's	Craik	2958	Sybil	Disraeli
Among the hills	Pe 2792	Darnley	"	2874	Life's Aftermath	Marshall	2959	In four reigns	Marshall
Tristram Shandy	833	Emma	Austen	2875	Henrietta Temple	Disraeli	2960	Aunt Serena	Howard
Anne of Gererstein	94	Winifred Bertram	Charles	2876	Romantic tales	Craik	2961	Marzio's crucifix	Crawford
By woman's wit	1123	Nextofkin wanted	Edwards	2877	Miss Tommy	"	2962	Rose garden	Peard
Winifred's wooing	97	Affinities	Praed	2878	Winter story	Peard	2963	Two guardians	Yonge
That boy of Norcott's	119	Curate in charge	Oliphant	2879	Morals and mysteries	Aide	2964	Zero	Praed
Mr. Barnes of N. Y.	120	Cressy	Harte	2880	Orville college	Wood	2965	Mudfog papers	Dickens
A Roman singer	Cra 2793	Catherine	Thackeray	2881	Valentin	Kingsley	2966	Katharine Regina	Besant
Wide, wide world	W 2794	Marjorie Daw	Aldrich	2882	Guy Mannering	Scott	2967	Fearful responsibility	Howells
Home life	84	Noble life	Craik	2883	Eugene Aram	Bulwer	2968	No. thirteen	Marshall
Under the lilies	85	Kept in the dark	Trollope	2884	Old Mortality	Scott	2970	North and south	Gaskell
M. Chuzzlewit	D 2795	Sir Harry Hotspur	"	2885	Rob Roy	"	2971	Haunted hotel	Cummins
Young Mrs. Jardine	126	Godolphin	Bulwer	2886	Pirate	"	2972	Woodstock	Scott
Westward ho!	Kn 2796	Parting of ways	Edwards	2887	Ivanhoe	"	2973	Moment of madness	Lean
Innocents abroad	127	Sister Louise	Whyte-M	2888	Forest days	James	2974	Treasure Island	Stevenson
Eliane	128	Black arrow	Stevenson	2891	Nivenuta	Marshall	2975	Guy Livingston	Lawrence
Alice Lorraine	Black 2797	M. or N.	Whyte-Melville	2892	Nina Balatka	Trollope	2976	Stolen elephant	Clemens
Kit	3	Pearla	Edwards	2893	Rita	Aide	2977	J. Merryweather	Saunders
Paul Patoff	Cra 2798	Rent in a cloud	Lever	2894	Snow bound	Harte	2978	Banks of Ouse	Marshall
Pickwick club	D 2799	Wandering life	Reade	2896	Oliver Twist	Dickens	2979	Valerie	Marryat
R'dy-m'n'y M'rtib'y	129	Mansfield park	Austen	2897	Smuggler	James	2980	Lady of Aroostook	Howells
Rossmoyne	130	Life's secret	Wood	2899	Loys, L. Beresford	Argles	2981	Cranford	Gaskell
Eyre's acquittal	131	City of flowers	Marshall	2900	Cartouche	Peard	2982	Lois the witch	"
Sea queen	132	Joshua Davidson	Linton	2902	Frozen deep	Collins	2985	Fulham lawn	Thackeray
Woman's reason	133	Mabel Vaughan	Cummins	2903	Coming race	Bulwer	2986	Bread winners	"
Peers and player	134	Antiquary	Scott	2904	Sketches	Dickens	2987	Alton Locke	Kingsley
		Percival Keene	Marryat	2905	Waverly	Scott	2991	State of life	Aide

2992	Japhet	Marryat	3078	Golden days of '49	Munroe	3315	Watchmaker	Dumas		
2995	Blue veil	Montgomery	3079	Love in the tropics	White		Beau Tancred	"	3381	Austin L
2996	Lord Erlstown	Craik	3080	All conditions of men	Besant	3316	Isabel of Bavaria	"	3382	Geoffrey
2997	Ninette	Dempster	3081	Flight to France	Verne		Ingenue	"	3383	Harveys
2998	Thankful blossom	Harte	3085	Marriage at sea	Russell	3317	Regent's daughter	"	3384	Hetty
2999	Lost and won	Craik	3086	Three men in a boat	Jerome		Russian gipsy	"	3385	Hillyard
3000	Old man's love	Trollope	3087	Lover or friend	Carey	3318	Pauline	"	3386	Hornby
3001	Story Elizabeth	Thackeray	3088	In her earliest youth	Tasma		Catherine Blum	"	3387	Leighton
3002	Denise	Roberts	3089	Geoffrey Hamstead	Jarvis	3319	House of David	Ingraham	3388	Mademo
3003	Last days Pompeii	Bulwer	3090	Bastonmais	Lesperance	3320	Throne of David	"	3389	Old Man
3004	Too soon	Macquoid	3091	Bluebell	Huddleston	3321	Pillar of fire	"	3390	Ravensl
3005	Fitch of bacon	Ainsworth	3092	Sevastopol	Tolstoi	3322	Stolen white eleph't	Cleme	3391	Reginald
3006	In the east country	Marshall	3093	Invaders	"	3323	Life on the Mississippi	"	3392	Silcote
3007	Near neighbors	Peard	3094	Russian proprietor	"	3324	Innocents abroad	"	3393	Stretton
3008	Alicia Tennant	"	3095	Cossacks	"	3325	Tom Sawyer	"	3394	Valentin
3009	With the immort's	Crawford	3096	Jane Eyre	Bronte	3326	Newton Dogvane	Franc	3395	Breezie
3011	Silas Marner	Cross	3097	Doctor's daughter	Vera	3327	From post to finish	Sum	3396	Lightly
3013	Jeff Briggs	Harte	3098	They two	"	3328	Bells and fingers	"	3397	Last cou
3014	Drift from two shores	"	3099	Children of Abbey	Roche	3329	Courtship	"	3398	Pride of
3015	Lapsed but not lost	Charles	3100	John Halifax	Craik	3330	Play or pay	"	3399	Glorious
3016	Gosan Smithy	Parr	3101	Transformation	Hawthorne	3331	Master of Rathkelly	"	3400	Real gro
3017	Helen's babies	Habberton	3102-3	Tales	"	3332	Outsider	"	3401	Killed in
3020	Katerfelto	Whyte-M	3104	Life in parsonage	Withrow	3333	Curb and snaffle	Robe	3402	Girl in t
3021	Lost in the post	Wood	3105	Ivanhoe	Scott	3334	Crack county	Kenn	3403	Crack co
3022	Misunderst'd	Montgomery	3106	St. James's	Ainsworth	3335	Girl in the brown habit	"	3404	Straight
3023	Denis Duval	Thackeray		De Rohan	Sue	3336	Killed in the open	"	3405	Matron o
3024	Doctor Claudius	Crawford		Peregrine Pickle	Smollett	3337	Right sort	"	3406	Landing
3026	Paul Clifford	Bulwer		Tales German	Oxenford	3338	Real good thing	"	3407	Harvest
3027	Night and morning	"	3107	Canadians of old	DeGaspe	3339	Straight as a die	"	3408	Beautifu
3030	Guilty river	Collins	3108	Scottish chiefs	Porter	3340	Twilight tales	"	3409	Little fo
3031	High spirits	Payn	3109	Waverly	Scott	3341	Cost of a lie	Came	3410	Witch of
3032	Land o' the Leal	Reeves	3110	Martin Chuzzlewit	Dickens	3342	In a grass country	"	3411	St. Cath
3033-4	Ginx's baby	Jenkins	3111	Life on the ocean	Cowans	3343	Old order changes	Mail	3412	Schehera
3036	Pillars of the house	Yonge	3112	Tour of the world	Verne	3344	Bachelor's blunder	No	3413	In all sh
3037	Doctor Thorne	Trollope	3113	Village of Merrow	Johnson	3345	Chris	"	3414	Devil's d
3038	Eustace diamonds	"	3114	How kept faith	Raymond	3346	Hon. Miss Ferrard	La	3415	Beckonin
3040	Prime minister	"	3115	Lavengro	Borrow	3347	Moloch	Pr	3416	Girl from
3043-4	Channings	Wood	3116	Romany Rye	"	3348	Beg'r horseback O'Done	3417	Piccadill	
3045	Dr. Heidenhoff	Bellamy	3117	American humor	Clemens	3346	Maid Athens	McCar	3418	Seventy
3046	The moment after	Buchanan	3290-1	Annie Kilburn	Howells	3350	Yeast	King	3419	Duchess
3047	Her last throw	Argles	3292	Urith	Baring-Gould	3351	Alton Locke	"	3420	Toilers o
3048	A true friend	Sergeant	3293	Great Taboo	Allen	3352	Hypatia	"	3421	Match of
3049	Soldiers three	Kipling	3294	Alas	Broughton	3353	Two years ago	"	3422	Daughte
3050	Chief justice	Franzos	3295	Murvale Eastman	Tourgee	3354	Westward ho!	"	3423	Flying D
3051	Brighter spheres	Spiritus	3296	Family without name	Verne	3355	Hereward the wake	"	3424	Maroon
3052	Forging the fetters	Hector	3297	Dinah Shadd	Kipling	3356	Cardinal Pole	Ainsw	3425	Life inter
3053	Rival princess	McCarthy	3298	Children of Gibeon	Besant	3357	Constable de Bourbon	"	3426	Mona's e
3054	Looking backward	Bellamy	3299	Captain Paul	Dumas	3358	Constable of the tower	"	3427	John Her
3055	Marie Gourdon	Ogilvy	3300	Monte Cristo	"	3359	Hilary St. Ives	"	3428	Mehalah
3056	Smuggler's secret	Barret	3301	Twenty years after	"	3360	John Law	"	3429	Turkish l
3057	Derrick Vaughan	Bayly		Three musketeers	"	3361	Leaguer of Lathom	"	3430	Sheba
3058	Mystery Blencarw	Oliphaunt	3302-3	Vic. de Bragelon	"	3362	Lord mayor of London	"	3431	Mrs. Ver
3059	Lawton girl	Frederic	3304	Conspirators	"	3363	Old court	"	3432	Troubles
3060	Bloody chasm	DeForest		Dr. Basilus	"	3364	Spanish match	"	3433	By misad
3061	Rose of paradise	Pyle	3305	Nanon	"	3365	Black, but comely	Why	3434	Under a
3062	Paul's problem	Huntington		Two Dianas	"	3366	Bones and I	"	3435	Scotland
3063	Transformed	"	3306	Ascanio	"	3367	'Brookes of Bridlemere	"	3436	Rue Cain
3064	Sister St. Sulpice	Dole		Chicot	"	3368	Cerise	"	3437	The rogu
3065	Blocked family	Hague	3307	Memoirs of a physician	"	3369	Contraband	"	3438	Chris
3066	Mansfield Humphreys	White	3308	Countess de Charney	"	3370	Market Harborough	"	3439	Ladies' g
3067	Master of magicians	Phelps		Queen's necklace	"	3371	M. or N.	"	3440	Dolly
3068	Jack the fisherman	"	3309	Taking the Bastille	"	3372	Rosine	"	3441	Rival act
3069	Stories New France	Macfar	3310	Half brothers	"	3373	Roy's wife	"	3442	Only one
3070-1	What do with it	Bulwer	3311	Marguerite de Valois	"	3374	Sarchedon	"	3443	Maddoxe
3072	Cap. of Janizaries	Ludlow	3312	Black Tulip	"	3375	Satanella	"	3444	Spring f
3073-4	Tragic muse	James	3313	Forty-five guardsmen	"	3376	Sister Louise	"	3445	Curse of
3075	Romance of law	Francillon		Page of Duke of Savoy	"	3377	Tilbury Nogo	"	3446	Pretty sis
3076	Great warsyndic'e	Stockton	3314	Mason Rouge	"	3378	Uncle John	"	3447	Exchange
3077	Woman's story	Holloway		Twin captains	"	3379	White rose	"	3448	Dead pas
						3380			3449	Beyond c

Chamaker	Dun																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																</
----------	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

3601 Little Hodge	Jenkins	3666 Donal Grant	Macdonald	3750-1 Burnt million	P. 3830	Samanth
3602 Tom Sawyer	Clemens	3667 Adela Cathcart	"	3752-3 Beatrice	Hagg	3831 Dominan
3603 Chancellor	Verne	3668 He fell in love	Roe	3754-5 Saracinesca	Crawl	3832 " 2n
3604 Wedding trip	Sherman	3669 From jest to earnest	"	3756-7 For faith, freedom	Be	3833 The plun
3605-7 Wandering Jew	See	3670 Knight of 10th century	"	3758 Kidnapped	Steven	3834 " 2n
3608 Long odds	Smart	3671 Found yet lost	"	3759 Troublesome	Hungerf	3835 Other ma
3609 Lightly lost	"	3672 Without a home	"	3760 House of the wolf	Weym	3836 " 2n
3610 Last coup	"	3673 A day of fate	"	3761 Ruffino	Ra	3837 Ten tales
3611 Marooned	Russell	3674 Face illumined	"	3762-3 L. Branksmere	Hungerf	3838 The odd
3612 Life sentence	Sergeant	3675 Opening chestnut burr	"	3764-5 Life's remorse	"	3839 Port Tar
3613 Seventy times seven	"	3676 Near to nature heart	"	3766-7 On circumstantial	"	3840 Aztectrea
3614 Rosemary lane	Farjeon	3677 Earth trembled	"	3768-9 Day will come	Brade	3841 Child's hi
3615 King or knave	Francillon	3678 His sombre rivals	"	3770 Fisherman	Montgom	3842 Great exp
3616 Stained pages	Fenn	3679 Driven back to Eden	"	3771-2 Blindfold	"	3843 Christma
3617 Ocean tragedy	Russell	3680 An original belle	"	3773 End crowns all	Mars	3844 Tale of tw
3618 Under which lord	Linton	3681 Young girl's wooing	"	3774 Cap. Jim's friend	"	3845 Little Don
3619 Tom Sawyer	Clemens	3682 Barriers burned away	"	3775 Blind justice	Ree	3846 Barnaby
3620 Rip Van Winkle	Irving	3683 What can she do?	"	3776 Waif of the plains	Ha	3847 Bleak hou
3621-3 Amadis of Gaul	Lobeira	3684 Norris	"	3777 Burnt million	"	"
3624 Lady Valworth	Argles	3685-6 Nero	Eckstein	3778 Beatrice	Hagg	"
3625 Shadowed by three	Lynch	3687 R'm'ce Dollard	Catherwood	3779 Kirsteen	Oliphe	"
3626 La Spanish convent	Murray	3688 Little journey	Warner	3780 At the chateau	Macqu	"
3627 Our mutual friend	Dickens	3689 Infelice	Wilson	3781 In her earliest youth	Tas	"
3628 Dombey and son	"	3690 Beulah	"	3782 Splendid spur	Con	"
3629 Hard times	"	3691 Vashiti	"	3783 Stand-fast, C. Royston	Bl	"
Old curiosity shop	"	3692 Madame Skelton	Morton	3784 " 2nd copy	"	"
3630 Edwin Drood	"	3693 Ramona	Jackson	3785 World's desire	Hagg	"
Barnaby Rudge	"	3694 Friend Olivia	Barr	3786 Sidney	Del	"
3631 Miscellaneous pieces	"	3695 Bricks witho't str'w	Tourgee	3787 At mercy Tiberius	Wil	"
Child's history England	"	3696 Figs and thistles	"	3788 Ernest Maltravers	Bul	"
3632 Reprinted pieces	"	3697 John Eax	"	3789 Household of McNeil	Fi	Settlers in C
Christmas stories	"	3698 Royal gentleman	"	3790 Phra the Phoenician	Arm	2 The mission
3633 Tale of two cities	"	3699 Fool's errand	"	3791 " 2nd copy	"	3 Masterman
Sketches by Boz	"	3700 Black ice	"	3792 " 3rd copy	"	4 Poor Jack
3634 David Copperfield	"	3701 Hot plowshares	"	3793 Shipmate Louise	Rus	5-6 Grimm's l
3635 Nicholas Nickleby	"	3702 Tom Cringle's log	Scott	3794-5 Iron mask	Dur	Robinson C
3636 American notes	"	3703 Cruise of the Midge	"	3796-7 Pickwick abroad	Reyn	Fairy tales
Oliver Twist	"	3704 Elsie Venner	Holmes	3798 Dedlow Marsh	Ho	"
Pictures from Italy	"	3705 Uncle Remus	Harris	3799 Fatal Phryne	Phi	Settlers in C
3637 Little Dorrit	"	3706 Indian tales	Kipling	3800 Window in Thrums	Bar	Indoor gam
3638 Great expectations	"	3707 Strange manuscript	DeMille	3801 Hemlock	Se	Stories from
Uncommercial traveller	"	3708 Shipmate Louise	Russell	3802 Canadians of old	De Ga	Capt'd by cr
3639 Pickwick papers	"	3709 I. D. B. in S. Africa	Sheldon	3803 " 2nd copy	"	Burnham Br
3640 Martin Chuzzlewit	"	3710 Tales and legends	Hodgetts	3804 Firm of Girdleston	De	The Esmeral
3641 Bleak house	"	3711 Cossacks	Tolstoi	3805 Great mystery	Serge	Charlie Luel
3642 Oldtown folks	Stowe	3712 Huguenot family	Tytler	3806 Woman's heart	He	Mutiny on b
3643 Arthur Bonnicastle	Holland	3713 Caesar's column	Donnelly	3807 Battons	Stann	Martin the s
3644 Dred	Stowe	3714 Isabel Leicester	Alma	3808 Mount Eden	"	The longship
3645 Dr. Claudius	Crawford	3715 Looking backward	Bellamy	3809 Nurse Revel's mist'e	Ja	In perils of
3646 Day of fate	Roe	3716 " 2nd copy	"	3810 Kit Wyndham	Bar	Off to the wi
3647 Cleopatra	Haggard	3717-8 Lady baby	Gerrard	3811 Lady Maude's mania	Fi	Quicksilver
3648 Witch's head	"	3719-20. New P. fortunatus	Black	3812 Joshua	El	Ranger, Cru
3649 She	"	3721 Privateersman	Murrayat	3813 Mynn's mystery	F	Ronald Mort
3650 Mr. Meeson's will	"	3722 Ernest Maltravers	Bulwer	3814 Hidden foe	He	Judge Burnh
3651 Maiwa's revenge	"	3723-4 Blind love	Collins	3815 Name and fame	Serge	Sevenfold tre
3652 King Solomon's mines	"	3725-6 In the golden days	Bryly	3816 Girl of the people	"	Tip Lewis
3653 Dawn	"	3727-8 We two	"	3817 Smuggler's secret	Bar	Randolphs
3654 Colonel Quaritch	"	3729-30 Acte	Westbury	3818 Demoniac	Be	Pocket meas
3655 Allan Quartermain	"	3731-2 Frank Fairleigh	Smedley	3819 Black-box murder	Maar	Nzomi
3656 Allen's wife	"	3733-4 Within the maze	Wood	3820 Heart of gold	Me	Julamerk
3657 John Halifax	Craik	3735-6 Daisy Chain	Yonge	3821 Stand-fast C. Royston	B	Bunch of che
3658 East Lynne	Wood	3737 Ainslie's courtship	Philips	3822 Brooke's daughter	Serg	Helena's hou
3659 In far Lochaber	Black	3738 Under Salisbury	Marshall	3823 Caesar's column	Dom	Golden Woo
3660 Yankee in Arthur's	Clemens	3739 Joost Avelingh	Maartens	3824 Danver's jewels	"	Story of a she
3661 Heidenhoff's proc's	Bellamy	3740 Alma	Marshall	3825 Hidden foe	"	History's heroi
3662 What's mine's	Macdonald	3741-2 Miss Shafto	Norris	3826 Told 'fter supper	Jer	In palace and
3663 Weighed and wanting	"	3743-5 Syrlin	Rame	3827 Pastels in prose	"	Reputed cham
3664 Robert Falconer	"	3746-7 For ever and ever	Lean	3828 House by the medlar	W	Well in the de
3665 Paul Faber	"	3748-9 Caxtons	Bulwer	3829 Maria	"	Maiden's lodg

arnt million	P. 3830	Samantha	Holley	3848	Martin Chuzzlewit	"	3865	Les miserables	Hugo
atrice	Hagg 3831	Dominant seventh	Clark	3849	Old curiosity shop	"	3866	One of six hundred	Grant
racinesca	Craw 3832	" 2nd copy	"	3850	Nickolas Nickleby	"	3867	History of a crime	Hugo
or faith, freedom	Bes 3833	The plunger	Smart	3851	Oliver Twist	"	3868	Mysteries of Paris	Sue
napped	Steven 3834	" 2nd copy	"	3852	David Copperfield	"	3869	Royal regiment	Grant
able some	Hungert 3835	Other man's wife	Stannard	3853	Our mutual friend	"	3870	Old Saint Paul's	Ainsworth
se of the wolf	Wey 3836	" 2nd copy	"	3854	Pickwick papers	"	3871	Ten thousand a year	Warren
ino	Rag 3837	Ten tales	"	3855	Dombey and son	"	3872	Windsor castle	Ainsworth
Brankmere	Hungert 3838	The odd number	"	3856	Aide-de-camp	Grant	3873	Captain of the guard	Grant
te's remorse	" 3839	Port Tarascon	Daudet	3857	By order of the king	Hugo	3874	Romance of war	"
n circumstantial	Le 3840	Aztec treasure-house	Janvier	3858	Notre dame	"	3875	Toilers of the sea	Hugo
ty will come	Brado 3841	Child's his'y Engl'd	Dickens	3859	Rob Roy	Grant	3876	Midshipman easy	Marryat
erman	Montgom 3842	Great expectations	"	3860	Charles O'Malley	Lever	3877	Gates ajar	Phelps
indfold	Le 3843	Christmas books	"	3861	Tower of London	Ainsworth	3878	Ernest Maltravers	Bulwer
crowns all	Mar 3844	Tale of two cities	"	3862	Alice	Bulwer	3879	Modern ghosts	"
. Jim's friend	Ha 3845	Little Dorrit	"	3863	Notre-dame	Hugo	3880	Danver's jewels	"
d justice	Ree 3846	Barnaby Rudge	"	3864	Diary of late phys'n	Warren	3881	" 2nd copy	"
of the plains	Ha 3847	Black house	"						
ht million	Pa								
trice	Hagg								
steen	Oliph								
he chateau	Macqu								
er earliest youth	Tas								
endid spur	Con								
id-fast, C. Royston	Bl								
" 2nd copy									
orld's desire	Hagg								
ney	Del								
mercy Tiberius	Wil								
est Maltravers	Bul								

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

CLASS M.—Arranged Numerically.

Write M before number when calling for any of these books.

Settlers in Canada	Marryat	41	At ye Grene Griffin	Holt	80	New scholars	Matthews
The mission	"	42	Lord of the marshes	"	81	Rosalie's pet	"
Masterman ready	"	43	In convent walls	"	82	Eleanor's visit	"
Poor Jack	"	44	Out in the forty-five	"	83	Mabel Walton's expert	"
Grimm's household tales	"	45	Ashecliffe hall	"	84	Elsie's santa claus	"
Robinson Crusoe	Defoe	46	Lord mayor of London	"	85	Nan, the missionary	"
Fairy tales	Grimm	47	Earl Hubert's daughter	"	86	Ministering C. Charlesworth	"
"	Anderson	48	Imogen	"	87	" sequel	"
Settlers in Canada	Marryat	49	Lady Sybil's choice	"	88	Dorothy Cope	"
Indoor games	Stables	50	White rose of Langley	"	89	The hammer	Church
Stories from history	Hall	51	Beryl and Pearl	Gihorne	90	Heroes of olden time	Baldwin
Capt'd by cannibals	Hutton	52	Kathleen	"	91	Harold's bride	Tucker
Burnham Breaker	Greene	53	Coulyng castle	"	92	Jerry's little Nell	Pittis
The Esmeralda	Hutcheson	54	World's foundations	"	93	Tim and Tip	Otis
Charlie Lucken	Adams	55	Muriel Bertram	"	94	Raising the pearl	"
Mutiny on board	Heldman	56	Aimee	"	95	Mr. Stubb's brother	"
Martin the skipper	Cobb	57	Father Aldur	"	96	Toby Tyler	"
The longships	"	58	Curate's home	"	97	Silent Pete	"
In perils oft	Adams	59	Twilight talks	"	98	Left behind	"
Off to the wilds	Fenn	60	Sweetbriar	"	99	New Robinson Crusoe	Alden
Quicksilver	"	61	Old umbrellas	"	100	By sheer pluck	Henty
Ranger, Crusader	Kingston	62	Madge Hardwicke	"	101	Young Carthagenian	"
Ronald Morton	"	63	Decima's promise	"	102	Bonnie prince Charlie	"
Judge Burnham	Alden	64	Through the Linn	"	103	Young Francitours	"
Sevenfold trouble	"	65	Fred and Jeannie	Conklin	104	The cat of Bubastes	"
Tip Lewis	"	66	Not bread alone	"	105	Capt. Bayley's heir	"
Randolphs	"	67	Electa	"	106	St. George for England	"
Pocket measure	"	68	Tessa Wadsworth	"	107	Orange and green	"
Black-box murder	Maar	69	Rue's helps	"	108	With Clive in India	"
part of gold	MeJulamerk	70	Isobel's between times	"	109	Bravest of the brave	"
and-fast C. Royston	B	71	Miss Prudence	"	110	Reign of terror	"
ooke's daughter	Serg	72	Story of Hannah	"	111	True to the old flag	"
esar's column	Dom	73	Bek's first corner	"	112	Dragon and the raven	"
anver's jewels	"	74	That Quisset house	"	113	Under Drake's flag	"
idden foe	"	75	Only Ned	"	114	For the temple	"
fter supper	Jer	76	Nettie's mission	Matthews	115	Through the fray	"
ustels in prose	"	77	Margery's city home	"	116	In times of peril	"
ouse by the medlar	te	78	Rosy Conroy's lessons	"	117	Cornet of horse	"
aria	"	79	Fanny's birthday gift	"	118	Lion of St. Mark	"

119 Facing death	Henty	188 Zigzag journeys in Acadia	258 Pirate city	Ballentyne	327 Stories
120 For name and fame	"	189 " " classic lands	259 Prairie chief	"	328 Robinson
121 Out on the Pampas	"	190 " " northern lands	260 Rivers of ice	"	329 Boy with
122 Final reckoning	"	191 " " sunny south	261 Red Eric	"	330 Charley
123 Lion of the north	"	192 " " the Orient	262 Rover of the Andes	"	331 Captain
124 In freedom's cause	"	193 King Arthur	Farrington	332 Cruise o	
125 With Wolfe in Canada	"	194 The white cockade	Hutton	333 In New	
126 My first voyage	Kingston	195 Fiery cross	"	334 Boy life	
127 True blue	"	196 Y'ng p'p'e of Shak'sp're	Barr	335 Chautauq	
128 Will Weatherhelm	"	198 Capt. Cook's three voyages	"	336 Christie	
129 The missing ship	"	199 Very genteel	"	337 Divers w	
130 Young Llanero	"	200 Robinson Crusoe	DeFoe	338 Echoing	
131 In the wilds of Africa	"	201 For a dream's sake	Martin	339 Endless	
132 In the eastern seas	"	202 Gladys the reaper	Beale	340 Esther R	
133 South-sea whaler	"	203 Simple 'y and fasc'in' tion	"	341 " sti	
134 On banks of Amazon	"	204 Ch'd'n of the Bible	Armstrong	342 Four girls	
135 Our sailors	"	205 Stories from Virgil	Church	343 From diff	
136 Salt water	"	206 With the king	"	344 Household	
137 Mark Seaworth	"	207 Roman life	"	345 Interrupte	
138 Fred Markham in Russia	"	208 Greek tragedies	"	346 Julia Reic	
139 Hurricane Harry	"	209 Stories of magicians	"	347 King's da	
140 Snow shoes and canoes	"	210 Stories from Livy	"	348 Little fish	
141 Peter the whaler	"	211 2000 years ago	"	349 Mable W	
142 Three admirals	"	212 Stories of Persian wars	"	350 Man of th	
143 Manco	"	213 Stories from Herodotus	"	351 Master ha	
144 Three midshipmen	"	214 Stories from Homer	"	352 Modern p	
145 John Deane	"	215 Boys King Arthur	Lanier	353 New graff	
146 Three commanders	"	216 Boys Percy	"	354 Pocket m	
147 T. Brown'ssch'd's Hughes	"	217 Knightly legends Wales	"	355 Randolphs	
148 T. Brown at Oxford	"	218 Boys Froissart	"	356 Ruth Ersk	
149 Fatal cord	Reid	219 College days Oxford	Adams	357 Mrs. Solon	
150 Guerilla chief	"	220 African wanderers	Lee	358 Spun from	
151 Boy tar	"	221 Self-conquered	Heldmann	359 Three peo	
152 Chase of Leviathan	"	222 The north pole	"	360 Wise and	
153 Scalp hunters	"	223 Travel, war, shipw'k	Gillmore	361 Pilgrim's p	
154 Gasper the Gaucho	"	224 Great thoughts	Ames	362 Robin Hoc	
155 Forest exiles	"	225 Harry Blount	Hamerton	363 Reuben Da	
156 Plant hunters	"	226 The new girl	Gellie	364 True tales	
157 Ocean waifs	"	227 Left alone	Carr	365 St. Veda's	
158 Vee Boers	"	228 Rosamond Fane	Lee	366 Cousin Ma	
159 Lost mountain	"	229 New Arabian nights	"	367 Tim's trou	
160 Giraffe hunters	"	230 Every boy's book	Routledge	368 Tom Brown	
161 Young Yagers	"	231 True tales	Baker	369 Robinson C	
162 Quadroom	"	232 Shawl straps	Alcott	370 Kenneth	
163 Wood rangers	"	233 Jimmy's cruise	"	371 Countess K	
164 Lost Lenore	"	234 My girls	"	372 Kings of E	
165 Maroon	"	235 Cupid and Chow-chow	"	373 Masterman	
166 Half blood	"	236 My boys	"	374 Stockesley	
167 Headless horseman	"	237 Pilgrim's progress	Bunyan	375 New forres	
168 Boy slaves	"	238 Old-fashioned girl	Alcott	376 Tales Shak	
169 White gauntlet	"	239 Sundays in Yoho	Campbell	377 P's and Q's	
170 Rifle rangers	"	240 Black ivory	Ballentyne	378 Little duke	
171 White squaw	"	241 Dog Crusoe	"	379 Friarwood	
172 Historic boys	Brooks	242 Dusty diamonds	"	380 Bye words	
173 Chivalric days	"	243 Deep down	"	381 Book of g	
174 Historic girls	"	244 Erling, the bold	"	382 The mission	
175 Girls handy book	Beard	245 Freaks on the fells	"	383 Henrietta's	
176 Boys handy book	"	246 Floating light	"	384 Lads and la	
177 Hoosier sch'l boy	Eggleston	247 " " 2nd copy	"	385 Stories Engl	
178 Queer stories	"	248 Gascoyne	"	386 T. Brown'sse	
179 Floating prince	Stockton	249 Golden dream	"	387 Carlwrie	
180 Tales of school	"	250 Giant of the north	Ballentyne	388 Witch Winn	
181 Round about rambles	"	251 Gorilla hunters	"	389 Hazell and s	
182 Tales fr'm Shakespeare	Lamb	252 Track of the troops	"	390 Altersyde	
183 Zigzag journeys in India	"	253 Jarwin and Cuffy	"	391 St. Veda's	
184 " " the Antipodes	"	254 Lighthouse	"	392 Gates of Ed	
185 " " the Levant	"	255 Madman and pirate	"	393 Sheila	
186 " " British isles	"	256 Doggie and I	"	394 Doris Ch'eyn	
187 " " Europe	"	257 Post-haste	"	395 Boy voyagers	
				396 Boy foresters	

te city	327	Stories for young	Anderson	397	Bruno	Harper	466	Room for one more	Higginson
rie chief	328	Robinson Crusoe	Defoe	398	Willie and the mortgage	"	467	Ruth Eliot's dream	Lakeman
ers of ice	329	Boy with Blake	Kingston	399	The strait gate	"	468	Right or wrong	Moreland
Eric	330	Charley Laurel	"	400	The little louvre	"	469	Only a year	Andrews
er of the Andes	331	Captain	Nanteuil	401	Prank	"	470	Pretty L. Merwyn	Lakeman
Rover	332	Cruise of the wasp	Frith	402	Emma	"	471	Drake, the sea king	Towle
ting winds	333	In New Granada	Kingston	403	Virginia	"	472	Birds	Merriam
er and savage	334	Boy life	Benson	404	Timboo and Joliba	"	473	War of independence	Fiske
ee months rustication	335	Chautauqua girls home	Alden	405	Timboo and Fanny	"	474	G. Washington	"
es and adventure	336	Christie's christmas	"	406	The Harper establ'm't	"	475	Up and down	Bamford
ld of ice	337	Divers women	"	407	Franklin	"	476	New England girl	Larcom
ld man of the west	338	Echoing and re-echoing	"	408	The studio	"	477	Washington	Irving
ld of ice	339	Endless chain	"	409	Story of ancient history	"	478	Our town	Sidney
ng fur traders	340	Esther Reid	"	410	Story of English history	"	479	In the woods	Stephens
er	341	" still speaking	"	411	Story of American hist'y	"	480	Along shore	"
nt Diana	342	Four girls at Chautauqua	"	412	John True	"	481	Look-about club	Bamford
d thread	343	From different standpo's	"	413	Elfred	"	482	Overhead	Moore
lieut. and his son	344	Household puzzles	"	414	The museum	"	483	Underfoot	Nichols
starling	345	Interrupted	"	415	The engineer	"	484	My wonder story	Benedict
nder monkey	346	Julia Reid	"	416	Rambles among the Alps	"	485	My land friends	Bamford
er Trawl	347	King's daughter	"	417	Three gold dollars	"	486	For her sake	Roy
der grasshopper	348	Link's in Rebecca's life	"	418	Gibraltar gallery	"	487	U'd'r Salisbury spire	Marshall
" " and copy	349	Little fishers	"	419	The alcove	"	488	Culm Rock	Gaylord
o voyages	350	Mable Wynn	"	420	Dialogues	"	489	After years	"
nt voyage, England	351	Man of the house	"	421	The great elm	"	490	Among the stars	Giberne
ter part	352	Master hand	"	422	Aunt Margaret	"	491	The Brownies	Cox
y's sake	353	Modern prophets	"	423	Vernon	"	492	Professor's girls	Noble
nd mother's child	354	New graft	"	424	Carl and Jocko	"	493	Nellie's stumbling	Mathews
nt Desborough	355	Pocket measure	"	425	Lapstone	"	494	House Jack built	Hamilton
nt gate	356	Randolphs	"	426	Orkney, the peacemaker	"	495	Three years	Winslow
ining his spurs	357	Ruth Erskine's crosses	"	427	Judge Justin	"	496	Book f'r boys and girls	Bunyan
eredwellest Charles	358	Mrs. Solomon Smith	"	428	Minigo	"	497	King's daughters	Holt
stage and its visitor	359	Spun from fact	"	429	Jasper	"	498	Wood magic	Jefferies
ps and the sea	360	Three people	"	430	Congo	"	499	Fairy tales	Asbjornsen
oice tales	361	Wise and otherwise	"	431	Viola	"	500	New fairy tales from Brentano	"
eping up appearances	362	Pilgrim's progress	Bunyan	432	Little Paul	"	501	Genevieve	"
eking haste to be rich	363	Robin Hood	Marsh	433	Jimmy Brown	Alden	502	Our four boys	Mathews
ing in the world	364	Reuben Davidger	Greenwood	434	Cruise of the ghost	"	503	Giuseppe's home	"
ting from business	365	True tales of travel	Macaulay	435	Canoe club	"	504	Susy's sacrifice	"
ches have wings	366	St. Veda's	Swan	436	Moral pirates	"	505	Grandfather's faith	"
n nights in bar-room	367	Cousin Mary	Oilphant	437	Derrick Sterling	Munro	506	Little friends	"
ynard the fox	368	Tim's troubles	Paull	438	Flamingo feather	"	507	Broken mallet	"
e ocean	369	Tom Brown's days	Hughes	439	Dormyates	"	508	Blackberry jam	"
ns Brinker	370	Robinson Crusoe	Defoe	440	Wakulla	"	509	Milly's whims	"
lth, hope, charity	371	Kenneth	Yonge	441	Chrystal, Jack & Co	"	510	Uncle Joe	"
icksands	372	Countess Kate	"	442	Glen Holly	Lillie	511	Lilies or thistledown	"
lf and self-sacrifice	373	Kings of England	"	443	Story of music	"	512	True to his flag	"
'r meteor flag Colling	374	Masterman ready	Marryat	444	Rolf house	"	513	Laurence Bronson	"
istorical tales	375	Stockesley secret	Young	445	Nan	"	514	Christy's grandson	"
ountain val'y Charles	376	New forest	Marryat	446	Colonel's money	"	515	Allan Haywood	"
ace Darling	377	Tales Shakespear	Lamb	447	Jo's opportunity	"	516	Frank Austin's diamond	"
ommercial tales	378	P's and Q's	Yonge	448	Mildred's bargain	"	517	Eagle craig	"
ow white, rosered	379	Little duke	"	449	The talking leaves	Stoddard	518	Sandford and Merton	Day
are brothers	380	Friarwood postoffice	"	450	Two arrows	"	519	The long exile	Tolstoi
aring lark	381	Bye words	"	451	Uncle Peter's trust	Perry	520	Jacob Witherby	Giberne
d woman in the wood	382	Book of golden deeds	"	452	Who was Grayson	Habberton	521	Witch Winnie	Champany
ouse in the wood	383	The mission	Marryat	453	Captain Polly	Swett	522	Three lieutenants	Kingston
olden bird	384	Lads and lasses	Yonge	454	Into unknown seas	Ker	523	Arabian nights entertainme's	"
ose girl	385	Stories English history	"	455	The lost city	"	524	John Tregonowith	Pearse
monkey cabbages	386	T. Brown's sch'l days	Hughes	456	The four Macnicals	Black	525	Daniel Quorn	"
ever Alice	387	Carlownie	Swan	457	Prince Lazybones	Hays	526	Mister Horn	"
mond tree	388	Witch Winnie	Champany	458	History for young	Eggleston	527	Good will	"
unford and Merton	389	Hazell and sons	Swan	459	The ice queen	Ingersoll	528	Short stories	"
innie Travers	390	Altersyde	"	460	Sun, moon, stars	Giberne	529	Cornish stories	"
memorable shipw'ks	391	St. Veda's	"	461	Letters from a cat	"	530	Sermons for children	"
speranza	392	Gates of Eden	"	462	The rangers	Thompson	531	Simon Jasper	"
y pilgrims	393	Shella	"	463	Green mountain boys	"	532	St. Winifred's	Farrar
y voyagers	394	Doris Cheyne	"	464	Locke Mnsden	"	533	Erie	"
y foresters	395	May Martin	"	465	May Martin	"	534	Julian Home	"

543 Cecily	Leslie	563 Tiger hunter	Reid	582 Ocean waifs	Re	Foster, M.
544 Children's garland	Patmore	564 Boy hunters	"	583 Boy slaves	"	— Practical
545 How they kept faith	Raymond	565 Cliff climbers	"	584 Young Yagers	"	1888 ...
546 Three indian heroes	Banks	566 White chief	"	585 Stories about animals	"	Hall, W. W.
547 The fairy book	Craik	567 Flag of distress	"	586 Rough shaking	Macdon	Hamilton, Ga
548 Martin Luther	Banks	568 Boy hunters	"	587 Y'g folks' hist.	Greece	Domestic med
549 In the east	Marryat	569 Cliff climbers	"	588 " England	"	Nursing. 187
550 Book of golden deeds	Yonge	570 Forest exiles	"	589 " France	"	Hecker, J. F.
551 Honest J. Stallibrass	Wray	571 Afloat in the forest	"	590 " Rome	"	dle ages.
552 Undeceived	Elliott	572 Bruin	"	591 " Germany	"	Howe, J. W.
553 John Lyon	"	573 Ran away to sea	"	592 " Bible	"	Hunter, C. M.
554 Sermons for children	Stanley	574 Man-eaters	Craik	593 Java	Higgin	Huxley, T. F.
555 The red mustang	Stoddard	575 The fairy book	Reid	594 Coal and coal mines	Gre	ology and
556 Boys and masters	Gilkes	576 Plant hunters	"	595 Girls and women	Che	Jefferson, J.
558 Robinson Crusoe	Defoe	577 Desert home	"	596 Birds	Mern	2 v. 1870
559 Shipwrecks	Kingston	578 Boy tar	"	597 Alice's adventures	Car	Koch, Prof. C.
560 Rough shaking	Macdonald	579 Giraffe hunters	"	598 Through looking glass	"	Lagrange, F.
561 Hunter's feast	Reid	580 Bush boys	"	599 Mutiny of the Bounty	"	ercise. 18
562 Desert home	"	581 Young voyageurs	"			Leonard, Mrs.

MISCELLANY.

Additions and changes too late for insertion under proper Classes in body of Catalogue.

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Blackie, C. Dictionary of place names.	
1887	R929.4
Collins, Arthur. Peerage of England. 8	
v. 1769	R929.721 B2
Foster, Joseph. The peerage of the	
British empire for 1882	R929.721 F
— The baronetage and knighthood of the	
British empire for 1882	R929.722
Royal book of crests of Great Britain	
and Ireland, Dominion of Canada,	
India and Australasia. 2 v. 1883	R929.8

Philosophy.

Comte, A. Catechism of positivism.	
1858	D627
Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions.	
1888	D623
Dorner, I. A. Christian ethics. 1887	D625
Lilly, W. Astrology. 1860.	D624
Martensen, H. Christian ethics. 1873.	D626
Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history.	C488
Warner, F. Physical expression. 1885.	D622
Wuttke, Dr. A. Christian ethics. 2 v.	
1873	D628-9

Sociology.

Baker, G. A. The bad habits of good	
society. 1880	D619

Dennys, N. B. Folk-lore of China. 1876.	
Macdonell, J. Land question. 1873...	
Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales.	
1878	
Society small talk	
Theall, G. M. Kaffir folk-lore. 1886..	

Useful Arts.

Byrne, O. Hand-book for the artisan,	
mechanic and engineer. 1882	
Furniture Gazette: an illustrated weekly	
journal, treating of all branches of	
cabinet work, upholstery and interior	
decorations. 1874 to 1882	
Van Der Burg, A. R. School of painting	
for the imitation of woods and	
marbles. 2nd ed. 1887	
Tanner, H. The Abbot's farm. 1880..	

MEDICINE.

Browning, J. Our eyes. 1889	
Congreve, G. T. On consumption of the	
lungs	
Cowell, G. On cataract: varieties and	
treatment. 1883	
Doty, A. H. Manual of instruction in the	
principles of prompt aid to the in-	
jured, designed for military and civil	
use. 1890	
Fitch, S. ^c The functions of the lungs.	
1854	

Foster, M.
 — Practical
 1888 ...
 Hall, W. W.
 Hamilton, Ga
 Domestic med
 Nursing. 187
 Hecker, J. F.
 dle ages.
 Howe, J. W.
 Hunter, C. M.
 Huxley, T. F.
 ology and
 Jefferson, J.
 2 v. 1870
 Koch, Prof. C.
 Lagrange, F.
 ercise. 18
 Leonard, Mrs.
 Lewes, G. H.
 life. 2 v.
 Luys, J. The
 1881

NOTE.—Th
 Even, followi
 air. 1888 ..
 health.
 yndall, J. Th
 air. 1888 ..
 health.
 air. 1888 ..

- n waifs
 slaves
 g Yagers
 es about animals
 ch shaking Macdon
 olks' hist. Greece Yor
 England
 France
 Rome
 Germany
 Bible
 Higgin
 and coal mines Gre
 and women Ches
 s adventures Merr
 ough looking glass
 ny of the Bounty
- Catalogue.
 of China. 1876.
 estion. 1873...
 ssian folk-tales.
 ...
 k-lore. 1886...
- Arts.**
 for the artisan,
 er. 1882...
 ustrated weekly
 all branches of
 ery and interior
 1882...
 hool of painting
 of woods and
 1887...
 s farm. 1880...
- Foster, M. Physiology. 1888..... E627
 — Practical physiology and histology. 1888..... E612
 Hall, W. W. Sleep. 1870..... E623
 Hamilton, Gail. Nursery noonnings. 1875 E617
 Domestic medicine. 1877..... E635
 Nursing. 1879..... E609
 Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages. 1859..... E601
 Howe, J. W. Emergencies. 1884..... E602
 Hunter, C. Mechanical dentistry. 1887 E624
 Huxley, T. H., and Youmans. Physiology and hygiene. 1884..... E663
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about doctors. 2 v. 1870..... E613-4
 Koch, Prof. Cure for consumption. 1890. E615
 Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. 1890..... E632
 Leonard, Mrs. H. Nurse's handbook. . E618
 Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2 v. 1860..... E633-4
 Luys, J. The brain and its functions. 1881..... E630
 Martin, H. N. The human body. 1888. E631
 McKendrick, J. G. Outlines of physiology. 1878..... E604
 Mitchell, S. W. Wear and tear; or, hints for the overworked. 1887... E629
 Mivart, St. G. Elementary anatomy. 1883..... E628
 Morris, M. Book of health. 1884..... E600
 Pierce, C. H. Examinations of drugs. 1852..... E626
 Tananome, A. On stethometry. 1876... E603
 Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 1884..... E607
 Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1883..... E637
 Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. 1890..... E605
 Tait, R. T. Digestion and dyspepsia. 1887..... E625
 Reeves, F. Influence of clothing on health. 1887..... E620
 Tyndall, J. The floating matter of the air. 1888..... E608

- Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. 1883..... E619
 Wilson, A. Manual of health science. 1890..... E616

Domestic Animals.

- Fitzwygram, Sir F. Horses and stables. 1886..... E642
 Sewell, A. Black Beauty: his grooms and companions..... E641
 Stables, G. Our friend the dog..... E645
 Steel, J. H. Diseases of the dog. 1888. E643
 Wood, J. G. Horse and man. 1885... E644

Mythology.

- Jones, C. C. Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 1888..... C633
 Keightley, T. The mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 1877..... C619
 Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends of New England. 1885..... C634

English Fiction.

- Danby, G. Copper Crash..... L62
 Dickens, Charles. Child's history of England, and miscellaneous pieces... L3841
 Ebers, G. Joshua..... L63
 Hungerford, Mrs. April's lady..... L66
 Yonge, C. M. The daisy chain. 2 v... L3735-6
 — A reputed changeling. 2 v..... L1023-4
 — Beechcroft at Rockstone. 2 v. L1752-3
 Young Mistley..... L1169
 Mathews, Joanna H. Nan, the missionary. 1885..... M85

German Literature.

- Ein ruckblick: ins Deutsche ubersetzt von S. Schindler. 1891..... N93
 Buchheim, C. A., ed. Deutsche lyrik. 1889 N94
 Storme, G. Select German stories. 1888 N95
 Vogel, C. German commercial correspondent, with English notes..... N96

NOTE.—Throughout this Catalogue the year of publication of each book is, in most instances, given, following after the title; as in the first entry on this page: Foster, M. Physiology. 1888.

AUTHOR INDEX

Giving the names, arranged alphabetically, of the authors mentioned in the various classes in the catalogue; except the four classes on pages 41-50, which are already so arranged and printed.

The dash (—) used in this Index, signifies the omission of the preceding surname only, and not the surname and given name combined, as in the body of the catalogue.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abdul Hamid H.	35	Axon, W. E. A.	34
Adam, G. M.	60, 61	Ayer, —	2
—, R.	19	Ayres, A.	37
Adams, A. L.	56	Back, <i>Capt.</i>	25
—, B.	35	Bacon, F.	12, 26, 38
—, H. C.	14	Baedecker, K.	22, 23, 24
—, W. H. D.	31	Bagehot, W.	15
Agassiz, L.	2, 3, 4, 25, 28	Bagonal, P. H.	30
Airey, R.	34	Bagot, A.	17
Aitken, M. C.	39	Bagwell, R.	30
Akerman, J. Y.	30	Bailion, H.	4
Albert, <i>prince Consort</i>	33	Baines, T.	25
—, <i>prince of Wales</i>	23, 54	Bainton, G.	37
Alcott, L. M.	26	Baird, S. F.	5
Alexander, A.	21	Baker, B.	17
—, J. E.	24, 53	—, D. E.	40
—, W.	36	—, G. A.	80
Alford, M.	20	—, S. W.	14
Alfred, <i>the Great</i>	27	Baldwin, J. M.	2
Alison, A.	38	—, M. B.	6
Allardyce, P.	37	Ball, R. S.	2
Allen, Grant	1	Ballantine, S.	27
—, J.	31	Ballard, J. P.	4
—, W. F.	29	Bancroft, G.	36
Allibone, S. A.	37, 39	—, J. M.	6
Allsop, F. C.	3	Banks, T. C.	61
Almat, M.	61	Barber, T. W.	16
Amiel, H. F.	26	Baring-Gould, S.	9
Amos, S.	15	Barker	12
André, <i>Major</i>	54	Barnard, G.	21
Andrew, J.	61	Barrows, S. J.	6
Andrews, W.	11	Bartholemew, J.	22
—, W. D.	53, 62	—, J. G.	22
Anderson, D.	56, 62	Bartlett, J.	39
—, J. W.	17	—, R. C.	6
—, R.	6	—, W. H.	23, 25
Annesley, C.	21	Bartley, G. C. T.	23
Anson, W. R.	15	Bashkirtseff, M.	28
Appleton	4, 37	Bastian, H. C.	5
Arlewdson, C. D.	24	Bates, E. K.	22
Argyll, <i>Duke of</i> . See Campbell, G. D. G.		—, H. W.	5
Arlot, M.	18	Bazley, T. S.	2
Armengaud, M.	20	Beaconsfield, <i>Earl of</i>	27
Armstrong, H. E.	3	Beattie, W.	10, 30
—, J.	39	Beecher, H. W.	6
Arnold, E.	39	Beers, W. G.	54, 55, 60
—, M.	6	Beeton, S. O.	5, 26, 29, 37
—, W. T.	29	Begg, A.	60
Arnot, F. S.	6	Behrends, A. J. F.	6
Ashe, R. P.	24	Bell, A.	56
Ashley, W. J.	13	—, C. D.	23
Ashton, J.	32	—, D. C.	38
Atkinson, E.	13	—, J.	40
—, J. B.	19	Bemrose, W.	20
—, W. C.	61	Bender, P.	60
		Bengough, J. W.	53, 56

Benjamin, P.	34	Brock, I.	1
Bennett, A. W.	2	Brougham, I.	1
Benson, W.	37	Brown, G. B.	1
Bent, S. A.	35	—, H. T.	1
Beringer, C.	38	—, J. R.	1
Bernard, M.	22, 23, 24	—, R.	1
Bert, P.	15	—, T.	1
Besant, W.	30	Browne, L.	1
Bettridge, W.	17	—, P.	1
Bicknell, J.	30	Browning, O.	1
Bigg, C.	4	—, R.	1
Biggar, E. B.	4	Bruce, A. B.	1
Billings, J. S.	37	Brunner, A.	1
Bingley, W.	5	Bryant, J.	1
Birrell, A.	40	—, W. C.	1
Bishop, G. R.	40	Bryce, W.	1
Bjorling, P. R.	80	Brymer, D.	1
Blackburn, H.	20	Buchanan, I.	1
Blackie, C.	2	Buchheim, C.	1
Blackstone, F.	6	Buckingham, F.	1
Blackwood. See Dufferin, L.	1	Buckland, F.	1
Blackie, W. G.	12	Buckle, H. T.	1
Blair, H.	10	Buckley, A. I.	1
—, H. W.	10	Bucknell, J. C.	1
Burnham, J. I.	1	Bunsen, F.	1
Burns, R.	1	Bunyan, J.	1
Burroughs, J.	1	Burckhardt, J.	1
Burton, C. V.	1	Burgess, W.	1
—, J. H.	1	Burke, P.	1
Bledsoe, A. T.	1	Burn, R. S.	1
Blinn, L. J.	1	Burnet, G.	1
Blunt, J. H.	1	—, J.	1
Bohn, H. G.	12	Burnham, J. I.	1
Bohm-Bawerk, E. V.	12	Burns, R.	1
Bolingbroke, <i>Lord</i>	12	Burroughs, J.	1
Bonham, J. M.	1	Burton, C. V.	1
Bonnycastle, R. H.	5	—, J. H.	1
Bonomi, J.	1	Butler, W. F.	1
Booth, W.	1	Butterworth, I.	1
Borrow, G.	1	—, H.	1
Bouchette, J.	1	Byrne, O.	12
Boughton, G. H.	1	Byron, <i>Lord</i>	1
Boulton, M.	1	Cabot, S.	1
Bourinot, J. G.	15, 5	Cadwell, J. W.	1
Bourne, H. R. F.	1	Calderwood, I.	1
—, J.	1	Cameron, V. L.	1
—, S.	1	Campbell, A.	1
Brace, C. L.	1	—, D.	1
Brackenridge, H. M.	1	—, G. D. G.	1
Brady, J.	1	—, H.	1
Brand, J.	1	—, John	1
Brant, W. T.	1	—, J. D. S.	1
Brant, J.	1	—, J. F.	1
Brash, R.	1	—, W. W.	1
Brassey, T.	1	Campou, L. de	1
Brewer, E. C.	9	Canada	1
—, J. S.	1	Canova, A.	1
Brewster, D.	1	Carey, H. C.	1
Bright, J.	1	—, W.	1
		Carman, A. R.	1
		Carnot, N. J.	1
		Carpenter, W.	1
		Carri, A.	1
		Carrier, L. N.	1
		Carter, J.	1
		Casey, J.	1
		Cassell	1

Disraeli, B.	27	Farrer, E.	60	Gibson, A. C.	Hall, W. W.
Dixey, W.	37	Fawcett, H.	14	—, L. H.	Hallam, H.
Dixon, W. H.	33	Fergusson, J.	10, 19, 20, 29	Gilbert, W. S.	Halliwel, J. C.
Dodd, G.	16	Field, G.	21	Giles, J. A.	Hamerton, P.
—, J.	6	—, H. M.	24	Gillilan, G.	Hamilton, G.
Dollinger, J. J.	6	Fielding, H.	28	Gill, W.	—, R.
Donn, J.	4	Filippini, A.	17	Gilman, N. P.	—, T.
Doran, J.	33, 38	Finck, H. T.	24	Gleichen, Count.	Hamley, Sir E.
Dorchester, D.	6	Fisher, J.	13	Gladstone, W. E.	Hammond, M.
Dorner, I. A.	80	Fiske, J.	9, 12	Godet, F.	Hannington, J.
Doty, A. H.	80	Feson, L.	11	Godwin, W.	Harding, J. D.
Douglas, F.	17	Fitch, S. S.	80	Goldsmid, F. J.	Hardwicke, R.
Dowell, S.	23	Fitzgerald, J. E.	60	Goldsmith, O.	Lare, A.
Downing, A. J.	17	Fitzwygram, F.	81	Gollmer, C. A.	—, A. J. C.
Doyle, R.	38	Fleming, S.	55	Goodale, G. L.	Hardy, R.
Drake, F. S.	35	Fletcher, B.	19	Goodeve, L. M.	Hargrave, J. J.
—, S. G.	35	Flint, C. L.	17	Gordon, A.	Harland, J.
Dresser, C.	19, 20	Florence of Worcester.	32	—, D. M.	Harper, H. A.
Drew, B.	16	Fluckiger.	16	Gorrington, H. H.	Harris, S.
Drinker, H. S.	18	Foley, H.	10	Goshen, G. J.	—, W. T.
Driver, S. R.	6	Fontaine, H.	3	Gosse, P. H.	Harrison, B.
Drysdale, J.	18	Forbes, A.	29	Gostling, W.	—, C. H.
Du Bose, H. C.	6	Forester, J. R.	25	Gould, C.	—, S. F.
Duff, M. E. G.	12, 23	Forster, W. E.	55	Grace, W. R.	Hart, G. E.
Duffin, Lady.	23	Foster, E.	39	Graham, A. J.	Harte, W. B.
—, Lord.	59	—, M.	81	—, W.	Hartland, E. S.
Duncan, S. J.	61	—, W. A.	54	Grant, G.	Hartwig, G.
Duncombe, C.	53	Fothergill, J. M.	11	—, G. M.	—, J. E.
Dunkin, E.	2	Fowle, T. W.	13	—, Mrs.	Harwood, G.
Durham, Earl of.	58	Fox, C. J.	32	Gray, A.	Hastie, W.
Durnford, E. W.	54	Foxe, J.	10	—, H.	Hastings, C. W.
Durny, V.	29	Frackelton, S. S.	20	—, T.	Hatch, E.
Duvar, J. H.	62	Francis, F.	21	Greeley, A. H.	Hatfield, R. G.
Dye, F.	18	—, G. H.	28	Green, A. H.	Hatton, J.
Dyer, G.	15	Franklin, J.	25	—, G. C.	Havelock, H.
—, O.	27	Fraser, J. A.	60	—, J. R.	—, J. H.
—, T. H.	29	—, R. W.	5	—, T. H.	Hawkins, E.
Dykes, J. O.	6	Frechette, A. H.	56	Greenwell, W.	Hawthorne, N.
Ebers, G.	24	—, L. H.	62	Greg, W. R.	Haydn, J.
Eccleston, J. C.	60	Freeborough, E.	21	Gregg, W.	Hazlitt, W. C.
Edgar, M.	59	Freeman, E. A. 15, 19, 23, 31, 32, 33	33	Gregor, W.	Haynes, F. O.
Edwards, E.	37	French, R. C.	9	Greswell, W. P.	—, J.
—, H. S.	28	Froebel, F.	15	Greville, C. C. F.	Head, F. B.
Eichorn, J. G.	6	Froissart, J.	32	Grey, R.	—, G.
Eissler, M.	18	Frothingham, O. B.	6	Gribble, T. G.	Headley, J. T.
Eliot, F.	34	Froude, J. A.	1, 32, 34	Grieb, C. F.	Hearn, L.
—, W. G.	6	Fry, H.	22	Griffin, J.	—, W. E.
Elliott, J. R.	17	Fullard, F.	51	—, W.	Hearn, S.
Ellis, G.	38	Fullerton, G. S.	7	Griffith, G. W.	Heath, F. G.
Elson, L. C.	21	Fyffe, C. A.	30	Grove, G.	Heather, W.
Ely, R. T.	14	Gairdner, J.	32	Guizot, F.	Havayse, C.
Elyot, T.	27	Gall, J.	4	Gunning, W. D.	Hacker, J. F. C.
Emerson, P. H.	21	Galt, A. T.	51	Guntin, G.	Hegel, G. W. F.
—, R. W.	26	—, J.	55	Gurney, E. H.	Helmuth, J.
Emerton, E.	30	Galton, F.	12	Gustavus Adolphus.	Hilpe, A.
English, H. G.	21	Gannett, E. S.	7	Guthrie, T.	Himans, Mrs.
Erdmann, J. E.	12	Ganong, W. F.	57	Guttman, O.	Hinderson, W.
Espinasse, F.	34	Gardiner, S. R.	30, 32	Gwilt, J.	Hony, J. T.
Evans, H.	27	—, Mrs.	32	Haight, C.	Hony, of Hunting.
—, J.	10, 30	Gardner, J.	9	Hailman, W. N.	Hony, J. G.
Eves, C. W.	25	—, P.	20	Hale, E.	Hony, H. W.
Fairbairn, W.	16	Gay, J.	63	—, H.	Hony, J. F. V.
Fairchild, G. M.	57	Geffcken, F. H.	34	Haliburton, T. C.	Hony, H.
Faraday, M.	3	Gegenbaur, C.	5	Halkett and Laing.	Hony, A.
Farley, F.	6	Gerhard, W. P.	17	Hall, E. H.	Hony, S.
Farmer, J. S.	38	Gesner, A.	61	—, F.	Hony, T. W.
Farnham, C. H.	60	Gibb, M.	24	—, S. E.	Hony, A. S.
Farren, R.	20	Giberne, A.	7	—, W.	Hony, O.
				—, W. E.	Hony, J. H.

A. C.	Hall, W. W.	81	Hinecks, F.	54, 57	Jackson, G.	59
W. S.	Hallam, H.	15	Hind, H. Y.	55, 56	—, H.	36, 39
A.	Hallwell, J. O.	40	Hinton, J.	7, 26	James, E. J.	14
G.	Hamerton, P. G.	20, 31, 34	Hodder, E. M.	51	—, W.	31, 59
N. P.	Hamilton, G.	81	Hodgetts, E. A. B.	18	Jameson, J. S.	24
Count.	—, R.	11	Hodgins, J. G.	53	—, Mrs.	19, 55
W. E.	—, T.	7	Hodson, W. S. R.	23	Janet, P.	62
W.	Hamley, <i>Sir</i> E.	31, 33	Hogan, J. S.	57	Jarvis, T. S.	12
l. F. J.	Hammond, M. M.	27	Hogg, J.	38	Jebb, R. C.	28
h. O.	Hannington, J.	26	Holland, H. S.	7	Jerome, J. K.	38, 40
C. A.	Harding, J. D.	19	Holmes, A. B.	60	Jesse, J. H.	32
G. L.	Hardwicke, R.	2	—, O. W.	38	Jevons, W. S.	13, 14
L. M.	—, A. J. C.	22, 23, 28	Holtzappel, C.	16	Jewett, S. O.	32
A.	Hardy, R.	25	Homer	28	Jewitt, L.	31
L.	Hargrave, J. J.	55	Hone, W.	12	Johns, <i>Major</i> .	31
G. H. H.	Harland, J.	34	Hood, T.	38	Johnson, A. H.	32
G. J.	Harper, H. A.	24	Hooker, R.	26	—, F.	62
H.	Harris, S.	7	Hooper, M.	17	—, G. W.	17
W.	—, W. T.	39	Hopkins, E. J.	21	—, J. W.	14
V. R.	Larrison, B.	17	—, G. M.	1	—, R. W.	18
A. J.	—, C. H.	22	Horetzky, C.	55	—, S.	36
G.	—, S. F.	63	Horne, G.	7	—, T.	28
H.	Hart, G. E.	58	—, T. H.	37	—, W.	54
A. J.	Harte, W. B.	57	Horner, R. C.	38	Johnston, A. K.	22
G.	Hartland, E. S.	38	Horton, R. F.	7	Jones, C. C.	81
H.	Hartwig, G.	1, 2, 3, 5, 61	Hospitalier, E.	3	—, C. G.	58
H.	—, J. E.	5	Houston, E. G.	3	—, C. H.	36
H.	Harwood, G.	13	—, W.	52	—, O.	20
H.	Hastie, W.	14	Howe, S. G.	35	—, P.	54
H.	Hastings, C. W.	17	—, J. W.	81	—, W.	11, 18
H.	Hatch, E.	26, 39	Howell, G.	13	Jordan, D. S.	1
H.	Hatfield, R. G.	18	Howells, W. D.	62	Jukes, A.	7
H.	Hatton, J.	61	Howison, J.	50	Junker, W.	24
H.	Havelock, H.	27	Howitt, W.	31, 38	Jusserand, J. J.	31
H.	Hawels, H. R.	11	Howland, E.	35	Kalisch, M. M.	7
H.	Hawkins, E.	20	—, G.	15	Kane, E. K.	25
H.	Hawthorne, N.	28	Hozier, H. M.	31, 35	Karr, E.	21
H.	Haydn, J.	29	Hyde, J. W.	31	Kant, I.	12, 26
H.	Hazlitt, W. C.	37, 38	Hoyt-Ward.	37	Kaufmann, M.	14
H.	Haynes, F. O.	14	Hubner, <i>Baron</i> von.	34	Keane, M.	30
H.	—, J.	63	Hudson, C. T.	5	Keats, J.	28
H.	C. C. F.	55, 58	—, T. S.	24	Keightley, T.	9, 81
H.	—, G.	55	Huddleston, G. C.	62	Kellar, M. J.	20
H.	Hadley, J. T.	34, 59	Hug, L.	35	Kellogg, E.	14, 16
H.	Hearn, L.	25	Hughes, G. G.	28	Keltie, J. S.	12, 30
H.	—, W. E.	15	—, T.	24, 36	Kemble, J. M.	32
H.	Harne, S.	56	Hugo, V.	28	Kennedy, W. R.	61
H.	Hath, F. G.	4	Huish, M. B.	10	Kent, <i>Duke of</i> .	54
H.	Hather, W.	17	Hullah, J.	39	—, W. W.	20
H.	Havysage, C.	63	Hulme, F. E.	20	Ketchum, W.	36
H.	Hacker, J. F. C.	81	Hume, D.	31	Kimball, A. L.	3
H.	Hagel, G. W. F.	7, 12	Hunnell, J. F.	30	King, P.	7
H.	Halmuth, J.	7	Hunt, F.	11	—, W. R.	51
H.	Hals, A.	38	—, L.	38	Kinglake, A. W.	33
H.	Hams, Mrs.	39	Hunter, C.	81	Kingsford, W.	53, 57, 58
H.	Hanson, W.	15	Hurlbert, J. B.	34, 57	Kingsley, C.	31
H.	Harty, J. T.	3	Huth, A. H.	11	—, H.	22
H.	Harty, <i>of</i> Huntington.	32	Hutton, L.	40	King, T. S.	7
H.	W. N.	62	Huxley, T. H.	7, 81	Kinzie, J. H.	38
H.	Herschel, J. F. W.	54	Ibsen, H.	40	Kip, W. I.	51
H.	Hertz, H.	1	Imrie, J.	63	Kirby, W. F.	5
H.	Hewson, T. C.	40	Ingersoll, E.	55	Kirkup, T.	14
H.	Hind and Laing.	15	Inglis, J.	9	Kitto, J.	9
H.	Hirst, S.	5	Ingram, J. H.	31	Knight, C.	13, 22, 31, 37
H.	Higginson, T. W.	58	—, J. K.	13	—, E. H.	16
H.	Hill, A. S.	55	Irving, G. C.	7	—, F. A.	4
H.	—, O.	13	Jacobi, C. T.	18	Koch, <i>Prof.</i>	81
H.	Hills, J. H.	51, 60	Jackson, F. G.	20		



25
2



Kohl, J. G.	56	Lossing, B. J.	59	Markham, A. H.	
Kolb, G. F.	12	Lovell, J.	54, 61	Marryatt, F.	
Kraus-Boelte, M.	15	Lowndes, W. T.	37	Marsh, E. G.	
Krauth, C. P.	12	Lubbock, J.	11	Marshall, A.	
Kunhardt, C. P.	18	Luckock, H. M.	7	—, C.	
Ladd, G. T.	12	Lucy, H. W.	33	—, J.	
Lafayette, <i>Marquis</i>	27	Lumi, D. D.	12	Martel, C.	
Lagrange, P.	81	Lunholtz, C.	22	Martensen, H.	
Laidlaw, J.	7	Lunge, G.	18	Martin, C.	
Laing, S.	1	Lupton, W. M.	31	—, G.	
Lamb, C.	28, 38	Luthardt, C. E.	7	—, H. N.	
Lampman, A.	63	Luther, D.	26	—, L. C.	
Lanciani, R.	29	Lyell, C.	51	—, R. M.	
Lander, W. S.	28, 38, 39	Lynam, R.	33	Martineau, H.	24, 26,
Laue-Poole, S.	35	Lynch, <i>Archbishop</i>	7	—, J.	
Lange, H.	15	Macaulay, <i>Lord</i>	28, 29	Martineau, E.	
Langtry, J.	51	McCabe, J. D.	36	Mason, C. H.	
Lanman, C.	54	McCarthy, J.	33	Maspero, G.	
Lappenberg, J. M.	32	McClellan, G. B.	31	Masson, L. R.	
La Rochefoucault, L.	25	McClure, A. K.	55	Mather, F. G.	54, 59
Lasault, A. von.	26	—, W.	54	Matthew, of Westminster	
Latrobe, C. J.	24	MacColl, E.	53	—, <i>Paris</i>	
Lauder, M. E.	22	McCord, T.	52	Matheson, G.	
Laughton, J. K.	29	Macdonald, G.	7	Mathews, J.	
Lawless, F.	30	—, J.	53	—, W.	
Lawson, C.	19	—, <i>Sir J. A.</i>	54	Mattison, H.	
—, J.	9	Macdonell, A.	51	Maurice, F. D.	7, 12, 26,
Lecky, W. E. H.	33	—, J.	80	Maury, M. F.	
Lees, J. A.	55	McDougall, J.	51	Maximilian, <i>Prince</i>	
Lefebure, E.	20	McElroy, J. G. R.	38	Maxwell, J. C.	
Lefroy, A. H. F.	52	Macfie, M.	55	May, T. E.	
Leland, C. G.	12, 81	McGee, T. D'Arcy.	54, 59, 63	—, S. J.	
LeMay, L. P.	63	Macgregor, J.	35	Mayer, A. M.	
Lemoine, J. M.	56, 58, 60	Macfar, A.	58	Mayne, R. C.	
Leonard, <i>Mrs</i>	81	Maciavelli, N.	35	Meath, <i>Earl of</i>	
Lepine, A. D.	59	Mackray, R.	59	Meiklejohn, J. M. D.	
Leslie, G. D.	22	McLan, R. R.	39	Melbourne, <i>Lord</i>	
Lesperance, J.	57, 58	McIlwraith, T.	51	Mendenhall, T. C.	
Leutemann, H.	22	Macintyre, D.	23	Meredith, M. A.	
Lewes, G. H.	81	Mackay, J. S.	2	Merritt, W. H.	
Lewis, C. T.	37	MacKellar, T.	18	Metcalf, R.	
Liddell, H. G.	37	McKendrick, J. G.	81	Metcalfe, <i>Lord</i>	
Liebig, J.	3, 5	MacKenzie, A.	55	Meteyard, E.	20,
Lighthall, W. D.	62, 63	—, J.	17	Meyer, H.	
Lightwood, J. M.	12	—, M.	38	Meyer, G. H. von.	
Lillie, A.	57	—, R.	30, 35	Meynell, W.	
Lindsey, C.	7	—, W. L.	54	Meyrick, F.	
Lindsley, D. P.	17	Mackey, A. G.	11	Michaud, J. F.	
Lingard, J.	31	McLachlan, A.	63	Nichelet, M.	
Linton, W. J.	21	MacLay, E. S.	59	Miles, H.	56,
Liston, J. K.	63	McLean, J.	60	Mill, J. S.	
Little, J.	32	Maclod, H. D.	13, 14	—, N.	
Littlewood, W. E.	30	—, N.	26	Miller, H.	
Livingstone, D.	24, 26	Maclean, J.	53	—, L. W.	
—, S.	62	McNab, W. R.	4	—, T.	
Lloyd, F. J.	17	Macoun, J.	60	—, W.	
Lockhart, J. G.	39	MacTaggart, J.	55	—, W. A.	
Lodge, E.	32	Madden, F.	39	Mill, C. H.	
—, O. J.	3	—, F. W.	20	—, F. W.	
Loftus, W. R.	13	Maguire, W. R.	18	—, J.	
Logan, J.	24	Mahaffy, J. P.	29, 38	Milne, D.	
—, W. E.	51	Mair, C.	63	Milner, T.	
Longfellow, H. W.	63	Maldeson, G. B.	35	Milnes, R. M.	
Longley, J. W.	57	Mangin, A.	4	Milton, J.	19,
Longman, W.	33	Mann, A.	21	Mitchell, D. G.	
Loomis, L. C.	22	Manning, R.	17	—, L. M.	
Lord, J. K.	51	Marcoy, P.	25	—, S. W.	
Lorne, <i>Marquis of</i>		Marenholtz, B. von.	15	Mitford, A. B.	
J. D. S.		Margary, A. R.	24	Mivart, St. G.	

oberly, C. E.
olesworth, W.
ommsem, T.
onckton, J. L.
onsell, J. S.
ontalembert,
ongomery, J.
M. W.
odie, *Mrs*.
D. L.
F. W.
W. G.
ore, C. H.
Major
orsom, *Capt*
rell, J. R.
cefill, W. R.
organ, H. J.
rison, J. H.
rley, H.
J.
S.
orris, A.
E. E.
M.
rison, D.
sheim, J. L.
therwell, W.
ley, J. L.
untain, G. J.
wat, O.
zley, T.
ller, F. Max.
nger, T. T.
noe, J. E. C.
nson, J. E.
rphy, J. G.
J. M.
ray, A. M.
A. S.
J. A. H.
H. A.
W.
W. H. H.
ers, F. W. H.
P. V. N.
myth, J.
le, J.
son, H.
J. Y.
ville, C. B.
womb, S.
whall, C. S.
wman, J. H.
wton, R.
C. T.
E. T.
hol, J.
holson, H. A.
holas, T.
de, M. L.
le, L.
an, E. H.
rtan, A.
C. L.
t, J. F.
ves, G. R.

berly, C. E.	32	Oates, G.	17	Philochristus.	8
blesworth, W. N.	33	O'Connor, T. P.	30	Phipps, C. J.	25
ommens, T.	29	O'Donoghue, P.	21	Pierce, C. H.	81
onckton, J. H.	18	Ogilvy, M.	62	Pierson, A. T.	8
onsell, J. S. B.	7	O'Hanley, J. L. P.	13	—, H. W.	25
ontalembert, <i>Count de</i>	10	Oliphant, L.	57	Piessse, G. W. S.	18
ontgomery, D. H.	39, 34	—, <i>Mrs.</i>	30	Pinkerton, J.	22
—, M. W.	7	—, T. L. K.	39	Pinnock, W. H.	10
oodie, <i>Mrs.</i>	62	Ollendorff.	38	Pitman, B.	17
—, D. L.	7	Ordericus Vitalis.	8	—, I.	17, 28
—, F. W.	19	O'Reilly, J. B.	39	Pitt, Wm.	27
—, W. G.	13	Osborne, C. F.	19	Pittenger, W.	38
ore, C. H.	19	Otte, E. C.	35	Platt, J.	11
—, <i>Major</i>	53	Otter, W. D.	53	Pollard, E. A.	36
—, N.	36	Onsley, G.	27	Pollock, F.	11, 14
orsom, <i>Capt.</i>	61	Owen, D. D.	4	Pollak, R.	39
orell, J. R.	35	Oxley, J. M.	60	Poole, R. L.	8
orfill, W. R.	35	Oxenden, A.	8, 55	—, W. H.	52
organ, H. J.	54, 62	Palfrey, J. G.	30	Pope, A.	28, 39
orison, J. H.	7	Palgrave, F.	30, 33, 34	Porter, G. R.	11
orley, H.	39	—, R. E. F.	12	—, J. A.	39
—, J.	26, 34, 39	—, W. G.	22, 35	Posce, N.	21
orris, A.	59	Palissy, B.	20	Poste, B.	32
—, E. E.	33	Pahner, W.	10	Potter, V. M.	22
—, M.	81	—, W. J.	34	Poulton, E. B.	5
orison, D.	62	Palmerston, <i>Lord.</i>	27	Powell, F. Z.	32
osheim, J. L.	10	Panton, J. E.	17	—, G. B.	57
otherwell, W.	39	Paris, P.	20	—, G. T.	4
otley, J. L.	28	Parker, F. W.	15	—, J. W.	28
ountain, G. J.	51	—, J. H.	20	—, W.	28
ovat, O.	7	—, T.	8	Powis, W.	14
ozley, T.	27	Parkes, S. H.	2	Pratt, M. L.	21
aller, F. Max.	7, 10, 38	Parkman, F.	52, 58, 60	Pray, T.	16
anger, T. T.	38	Parks, L.	8	Precece, W. H.	3
arnoe, J. E. C.	52	Parnell, E. A.	3	Prendergast, T. E.	53
anson, J. E.	17	—, H.	14	Price, J. M.	17
arphy, J. G.	7	Parry, W. E.	25	Prichard, J. C.	4
—, J. M.	55	Parsloe, J.	17	Priestley, J.	1
array, A. M.	24	Parsons, T.	14	Pring, J. H.	30
—, A. S.	20	Pasteur, M.	5	Pritchard, C.	2
—, J. A. H.	37	Pater, W.	19	Proctor, R. A.	2
—, H.	57	Paton, J. G.	27	Procter, R. W.	34
—, H. A.	24	Paterson, J.	14	Prout, S.	19
—, W.	56	—, J. C.	27	Provancher, L.	56
—, W. H. H.	62	—, M.	27	Pugin, A.	20
ers, F. W. H.	39	Pauli, R.	31	Pursh, F.	27
—, P. V. N.	30	Payne, E. J.	30, 34	Pusey, E. B.	27
—, J. F.	2	Peabody, A. P.	8	Putnam, G. P.	20, 29
—, M.	34	Pears, E.	30	Pyle, H.	22, 56
ade, J.	31	Pearse, M. G.	8	—, T.	56
lson, H.	24	Pearson, C. H.	32	Quick, R. H.	15
—, J. Y.	38	—, S.	15	Rabillon, L.	4
ville, C. B.	13	Peck, J. L.	11	Rae, W. F.	39
wcomb, S.	13	—, W. G.	2	Raleigh, W.	27
whall, C. S.	4	Peel, <i>Sir</i> R.	21	Ralston, W. R. S.	80
wman, J. H.	8	Penley, A.	27	Rand, S. T.	37
wton, R.	8, 27	Penn, W.	27	Ranke, L. von	29, 33
—, E. T.	5	Pennell, J.	20, 22	Rannie, D. W.	12, 15
hol, J.	29	Pepys, S.	18	Ransome, A.	81
holson, H. A.	51	Percy, J.	18	Rattray, A.	60
holas, T.	31	Pericles.	19	—, W. J.	56
ide, M. L.	22	Perrot, G.	27	Rawlinson, G.	29
ble, L.	56	Perry, J.	16	Rayleigh, <i>Baron</i>	3
—, E. H.	33, 35	—, M. C.	27	Read, C. A.	39
an, A.	8	Perschell, O.	4	—, D. B.	52
—, C. L.	25	Petty, W.	27	Reade, J.	63
—, J. F.	5	Pfeiderer, O.	8	Reclus, E.	4
—, G. R.	8	Phillimore, R.	8	Reed, E. J.	18

Rein, J. J.	16, 23	Schnack, M. J.	14	Solon, L. M.	
Remsen, I.	3	Schaff, P.	8, 9, 39	Sowerby, J.	
Renleaux, F.	3	Schaffner, W. G.	27	Spenser, E.	28, 39
Reynolds, J. W.	1, 8	Schliemann, H.	29	Spofford, A. R.	
Rich, G. E.	18	Schoolcraft, H. R.	35	Spon, E.	
Richardson, B. W.	12, 16, 81	Schreiber, F.	18	Spragge, Mrs. A.	
Richardson, M. T.	18	Schwenke, F.	21	Stables, G.	
Riddell, R.	18	Sclater, W.	8	Stanley, H. M.	
Ridout, T. G.	54	Scott, A.	8	Stanwood, E.	
Riis, J. A.	13	—, E. G.	52	Stapfer, E.	
Riley, H. T.	37	—, K. P.	21	Statham, F. R.	
Rimmer, A.	30, 34	—, S. D.	31	Staunton, W.	
Roberts, C. G. D.	61	—, Sir W.	28, 30	Stead, W. T.	8, 26
—, D.	24	Scratchley, P.	36	Stebbing, J.	31
Robertson, H.	62	Scudder, S. H.	5	Stedman, E. C.	
—, J.	21	Searles, W. H.	17	Steel, J. H.	
Robinson, H.	8	Sedgwick, H.	12	Steinmeyer, A.	
—, H. C.	27	—, W. T.	4	Stephen, C. E.	
—, J. B.	59	Seebohm, F.	12	—, J. F.	13
Roby, J.	34	Seeley, J. R.	11, 34	—, L.	
Roe, E. P.	17	Selkirk, Earl of	60	Stephens, C. A.	
Roger of Howenden	30	Sellar, R.	59, 61, 62	—, W. P.	
— of Wondoren	32	Senior, W.	54	Stephenson, G.	
Rogers, J. T.	31	Sewall, A.	8, 23, 81	Stepniak.	
Rolph, T.	24	Seymour, R.	38	Sterne, L.	
Rooklidge, J. W.	14	Shafter, E. F.	24	Stevens, H.	
Roosevelt, T.	59	Shakespeare, W.	11, 28, 40	Stevenson, J. J.	
Ropes, E. H.	56	Shaler, N. S.	4	—, W. F.	
Roscoe, H. E.	3	Shaniy, C. D.	55	Stewart, G.	57, 60
Rose, G. M.	54	Shann, G.	3	Stimson, E. R.	
—, J.	16	Shaw, C.	62	Storrie, G.	
—, T.	34	—, H.	20	Storrs, R. S.	
Rosenthal, I.	81	Shelley, P. B.	16, 28	Stoughton, J.	
Ross, A.	55	Shelford, W.	60	Strachey, E.	
—, A. M.	5	Sheppard, N.	38	Strang, H. I.	
—, J.	25	Sheridan, R. B.	28	Stricker, A.	
—, Mrs.	62	Shillito, J.	15	Strickland, A.	30
—, W. T.	38	Shirreff, P.	24	Strong, J.	
—, W. W.	24	Sidgwick, H.	13	Strutt, J.	
Rosse, J. W.	29	Sidgwick, P.	28	—, J. W.	
Rosser, W. H.	2, 17	Sidgwick, G.	59	Stuart, J.	
Rothe, R.	8	Sidgwick, W.	33	Stubbs, W.	15
Rousselet, L.	23	Sims, A.	8	Sutherland, A.	
Routledge, J.	11	Sinclair, S. B.	62	Sutherst, T.	
—, R.	16	—, A. H.	14	Sutton, J. B.	
Row, C. A.	8	Sizer, N.	12	Sweet, H.	
Rowan, J. J.	55	Skeat, W. W.	37	Sweetser, M. F.	25
Rowley, J.	32, 33	Skeats, W. S.	63	Swift, J.	28
Rowton, F.	15	Skene, W. F.	30	Sydenham, Lord.	
Roy, J.	56	Sleigh, W. F.	59	Syme, D.	
—, J. E.	56	Slight, B.	35	Symonds, J. A.	10, 19
Ruskin, J.	19, 39	Small, H. B.	54, 57	Szezepanshi, F.	
Russell, A. P.	38	Smalley, G. W.	26	Tache, A. A.	
—, C.	30	Smiles, S.	28	—, J. C.	
—, W. H.	55	Smith, A.	22, 34	Taine, H. A.	23
Ryerson, E.	54, 58	—, C. J.	37	Tait, P. G.	
Sabine, L.	58	—, E.	14	Talbot, E. A.	
Sachs, J. von	4	—, G.	53, 57, 59	Talford, T. N.	
Sadler, W. H.	2	—, J.	27	Tallis, J.	
Sadler, J.	10	—, J. E.	17	Talmage, T.	
St. John, S.	35	—, J. G.	20	Tancock, O. W.	
St. Johnston, A.	22	—, J. M.	21	Tannahill, R.	
St. Pierre, B. de	39	—, R. H.	16	Tanner, H.	17
Sale, G. de	10	—, R. M.	13	Tate, C. M.	
Salmon, G.	2	—, W.	9, 26	Tavernier, J. B.	
Sangster, C.	63	—, W. R.	8, 36	Taylor, B.	
Say, T.	5	Smye, D.	12	—, F.	
Sayce, A. H.	29, 38	Smyth, J.	25	—, F. H.	
Scadding, H.	57, 60	—, N.	8	—, H.	

L. M.	38	Van DerBerg, A. R.	80	Whistler, J. M.	39
oy, J.	5	Van Dyck, A.	21	Whitcombe, C. E.	54, 53
d, E. R.	28, 39	—, T. S.	25, 36	White, G.	2
and, A. R.	52	Van Hare.	22	—, H.	13
E.	17	Van Laun, H.	39	—, J. B.	27
ge, Mrs. A.	40	Van Lennep, H. J.	9	—, R. G.	22, 62
G.	40	Velazquez, M.	38	Wiebe, E.	15
H. M.	27	Vennor, H. G.	5	Wilberforce, Canon	9
ood, E.	80	Verdi, G.	28	Wild, J.	52
E.	32	Verne, J.	59	Wilkes, C.	25
m, F. R.	9	Vicars, H.	27	Wilkie, D.	21
on, W.	9	Victoria, Queen	19, 33	Wilkins, H. A.	63
W. T.	8, 26	Vincent, F.	25	—, W. J.	9
ing, J.	34	Vincent, M. R.	9	Wilkinson, J. A.	22
an, E. C.	34	Viollet-le-Duc, E.	20	—, J. G.	21
J. H.	1	Vitruvius Britannicus.	20	Willard, F. E.	26
erz, A.	57	Vogel, C.	81	William of Malmesbury	32
on, C. E.	24	Walford, E.	27, 34	Williams, F.	31
F.	13	Walker, F. A.	13, 14	—, M.	27
ens, C. A.	2	—, J.	9	—, Mrs.	62
P.	55	Wallace, A. R.	4	Williamson, B.	2
enson, G.	17	—, D. M.	35	Willoughby, W. F.	13
ak.	35	—, S. E.	25	Wilson, A.	5, 81
ing, E.	15	Wallack, L.	28	—, A. J.	14
waites, R. G.	36	Walpole, H.	39	—, W. D.	4
knor, G.	25	Warburton, E.	57, 58	—, E. L.	4, 57
den, W. A.	3	—, W.	32	—, F. A.	21, 23
bs, J.	34	Ward, H.	24	—, J.	57
dd, A.	52	—, J.	11	—, W. P.	9
hunter, I.	2, 15	Ward, T. H.	26	Wiman, E.	53, 57
mpkins, C. R.	16	Ware, H.	9	Wingfield, A. H.	63
rey, B.	17	—, M. L.	9	Winslow, R.	17
ynbee, A.	13	—, W. N.	20	Winsor, J.	35
ill, C. P.	4, 55	Warman, E. B.	38	Withrow, W. H.	29, 54, 56, 62
ll, R. T.	81	Warner, F.	80	Witton, H. B.	57
ant, W.	13	—, C. D.	24, 25	Wolfe, F.	4
utwine, J. C.	16	—, R.	34	Wolley, C. P.	55
edgott, T.	18	Warren, S. E.	20	Woltmann, A.	21
ench, R. C.	80	—, W. F.	4	Wood, J. G.	5, 27, 81
eves, F.	80	Warton, T.	39	—, H. T.	18
evlyan, C.	30	Washburne, E. R.	34	Woodward, B. B.	29, 34
ilope, S. A.	55	Waters, F.	63	—, C. N.	15
ut, J. M.	53	Watson, S. J.	63	Woolsey, T. D.	13, 14
owbridge, G.	20	Waterson, C.	35	Worcester, J. E.	37
umbull, H. C.	15	Watt, A.	18	Wordsworth, W.	19, 28, 40
er, A. W.	12	—, J.	28	Worsnop, T.	36
ke, D. H.	11	Watts, H.	3	Wright, C. R. A.	3
pper, C.	57	Waylen, E.	9	—, F. A.	19
M. F.	40	Webb, D. C.	22	—, G.	22
rner, J. M. W.	19, 23	—, F. G.	38	—, G. F.	4
L. M.	2	Webster, N.	37	—, G. N.	23
S.	32	Wedderburn, D.	34	—, L.	3
hill, W. B.	19, 2	Wedgwood, J.	28	—, T.	29, 32, 33, 37
tle, C. R.	50	Wedmore, F.	21	Wutke, A.	80
ining, L.	13	Weir, J. F.	9	Wyatt, M. D.	20
yford, A. W.	34	Weisbach, P. J.	16	Wycliffe, J. de	27
pdall, J. F.	60, 81	Weiss, B.	9	Wyde, J.	16
lauff, F.	35	Welch, P.	38	Wylie, J. A.	10
on, R. D.	23	Weld, I.	22, 24	Yapp, G. W.	21
Art.	16	Wellesley, A.	31	Yonge, C. M.	27, 30, 31, 81
guhart, J. W.	3	Wellington, Duke of. See Wellesley		Young, G. R.	62
vick, W.	23	Wheatley, H. B.	23	—, J. H.	15
C. M.	2	Whedder, L. N.	23	—, J. R.	22
rnier, J. B.	35	—, W. A.	19	—, R.	9
er, B.	27	Whewell, W.	28	—, W.	20
H.	81	Whipple, E. P.	15, 28, 39	Zachnsdorf, J. W.	18
couver, G.	22			Zehden, C.	22

